

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX NOMINUM.

A.

Aaron, ii. 76, 290, 300, 322, 327, 336; iii. 110.
 Abarim (mons), ii. 336.
 Abbirbury (urbs Angliæ), viii. 200.
 Abbo (Floriacensis monachus), vii. 16.
 Abdias (propheta), iii. 22.
 Abdon (judex Israel), ii. 418.
 Abdon (martyr Christianus), v. 84.
 Abel, i. 102; ii. 220, 288.
 Abendonense monasterium, vi. 464.
 Abendonia (urbs Angliæ), vi. 112; vii. 36, 266, 448; viii. 208, 210, 214.
 Abessa (Bedlemita), ii. 406.
 Abias (Abijah), iii. 18.
 Abimelech, i. 124; ii. 388.
 Abraham (patriarcha), i. 32, 40, 100, 154; ii. 220, 244, 260, 264, 272, 284–294, 328, 418, 448; iv. 432; v. 138; vi. 30, 32.
 Abren (filia Estrildis), ii. 50.
 Abydos, i. 56.
 Academia, iii. 216, 346, 354, 364.
 Academici, iii. 214, 354, 366.
 Acca Laurentia, iii. 44.
 Acca (mater S. Ebbæ), v. 394.
 (episc. Hagustaldensis), vi. 186.
 Accius (poeta Romanus), iv. 218.
 Acephali, v. 286.
 Achab (rex Israel), iii. 22.
 Achæus, ii. 352.
 Achaia, i. 176, 182, 184; ii. 300, 352; iv. 422.
 Achamannia, ii. 58.

Achamannus, ii. 54, 58; vi. 462.
 Achaz (rex Judæ), i. 164; ii. 432; iii. 8, 52.
 Achazias, iii. 24.
 Achelous, ii. 358.
 Achilles, i. 152, 186; ii. 282, 410, 412, 414; viii. 66, 160.
 Achim, iii. 92.
 Achivi (Achæi), i. 174.
 Acon (Achon, Acre), i. 126; iv. 122; vii. 382; viii. 14.
 Acre (urbs Acre), viii. 106, 108, 110, 112, 192.
 Acerius (rex Argivorum), ii. 296.
 Acte, i. 190.
 Actium (urbs Græciæ); iv. 238, 304, 306.
 Acts of the Apostles, i. 94, 150; iv. 372, 404; v. 358.
 Ada (uxor Lamech), ii. 226.
 Adam, i. 32; ii. 204, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 232, 236, 238, 288; iv. 258, 260, 332; v. 212; viii. 236.
 Adamnanus, i. 386; vi. 172.
 Adauctus (martyr Christianus), v. 110.
 Adda (rex Berniciorum), v. 350.
 Adda (sacerdos Northimbrorum), vi. 76.
 Addadæus, iii. 414.
 Adeling, i. 278; vii. 108.
 Adelisa (comitissa Salopiæ), vii. 354.
 Adelstanus (rex Angliæ), ii. 108; vi. 436, 440; vii. 2; viii. 274.
 Adelstanus (*i.q.*, Guttrum), vi. 376.
 Adelwolf (pater Aluredi), ii. 98.
 Adeodatus (papa), vi. 112, 124.
 Adiabena, iv. 372.
 Admetus (rex Thebarum), ii. 348.
 Ado (frater Audoeni), v. 384.
 Adonias (Adonijah), iii. 8.
 Adriatic Gulf, i. 184; v. 10, 138.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Adrianus (*imperator*) ; *see Hadrianus*.
..... (*abbas Cantuariensis*), vi. 78, 110,
116, 186.
..... I. (*papa*), ii. 112, 126; vi. 248,
262, 266, 268, 272, 284; vii. 154.
..... II. (*papa*), vi. 340, 350.
..... III. (*papa*), vi. 384.
..... IV. (*papa*), viii. 14, 38, 40.
..... V. (*papa*), viii. 262.
Æacides (*rex Spartanorum*), iii. 434.
Æbba (*Egfridi amita*), vi. 120.
Æcius (*patricius*), v. 232, 234, 248, 250,
289.
Ægean Sea, i. 182.
Ægeus (*rex Athenarum*), i. 92, 194; ii.
380, 388, 402, 404.
Ægialeia (*regio Arcadiæ*), ii. 260.
Ægialeus (*rex Sicyoniæ*), ii. 258, 404.
Æglistrop, v. 282.
Ægyptiacus dies, viii. 82.
Ægyptus (*rex Ægypti*), ii. 334.
Æmilianus (*Volusiani interemperor*), v.
84.
Æmilius Paulus (*consul Romanus*), iv. 48,
58, 104, 106, 202.
Æmula (*uxor Scipionis*), iv. 96.
Æneas (*dux Trojanus*), i. 166, 202; ii.
296, 372, 414, 416, 432, 434, 436; iii.
54; iv. 222.
Æneas Silvius, ii. 448.
Æneis Virgilii, iv. 246, 406.
Æola, i. 381.
Æorea, i. 130; ii. 334.
Æschylus, iii. 48.
Æsculapius, iii. 262, 326, 378.
Æson (*pater Jasonis*), ii. 402.
Æsopus (*fabularum auctor*), ii. 362, 370,
374.
Æthiopia, i. 62, 68, 130, 132, 156; ii. 8,
186, 206, 262, 284, 326; iii. 20, 270.
Æthiopians, ii. 254, 320, 322.
Æthiopissa (*uxor Moseos*), ii. 322.
Æthiops, ii. 198, 200.
Ætna, i. 314; iii. 250, 346; iv. 188.
Afer (*Academicus*), iii. 354.
Afer (*filius Madian*), i. 156; ii. 336.
Afri (*i.e.*, *Carthaginenses*), iv. 40, 42, 44,
38, 84, 86.
Africa, i. 46, 48, 50, 52, 154, 300; ii. 186,
194, 312, 336, 432, 444; iv. 8, 40, 84,
96, 136, 200; v. 42, 138, 146, 218, 230,
232, 234, 236, 262, 280, 282, 344; vi.
16, 40, 98, 152, 198, 256, 312, 322;
viii. 190.
Africanus (*nomen Sciponis*), iv. 86.
..... (*historicus*), iii. 48; v. 70.
..... Gurmundus, v. 338.
Agabus (*propheta*), iv. 372.
Agamemnon (*rex Mycenarum*), ii. 410,
430.
Agapitis (*martyr Christianus*), v. 88.
Agapitus I. (*papa*), v. 340.
..... II. (*papa*), vi. 382, 384, 444, 452,
454.
Agar (*i.e.* Hagar), i. 126; ii. 290, 292.
Agareni, i. 126; ii. 292; vi. 16, 18.
Agatha (*filia Henrici imperatoris*), vii. 108,
252.
Agatha (S.), i. 180; v. 84.
Agatho (*abbas Aegyptiacus*), v. 186, 192.
..... (*papa*), vi. 130, 136, 140, 142,
162.
Agathocles (*Syracusarum tyrannus*), iv.
18.
Agathyrsi, ii. 146.
Agelmundus, i. 204; v. 300.
Agelricus (*Dunelmensis episcopus*), vii.
198.
Agenor (*rex Libyæ*), i. 128, 196; ii. 340,
342.
Agilbertus (*episcopus Westsaxonum*), ii.
118, 120; vi. 56, 58, 94, 96, 108, 110,
122, 186.
Agnes (*martyr Christianus*), v. 112.
..... (*uxor comitis Derbeyæ*), viii. 206.
Agricius (*santus*), vii. 463.
Agrigentum, i. 318.
Agrimundus (*rex Longobardorum*), v.
298.
Agrippa (*filius Aristobuli*), iv. 234, 280,
284, 364, 368, 374, 378, 380, 382, 384,
386.
Agrippa II. (*filius Agrippæ*), iv. 388.
Agrippa Silvius, iii. 26.
Agrippina (*uxor Claudii*), iv. 370, 390,
392, 398.

INDEX.

- Agrippina (urbs), v. 68.
 Ahasuerus (Assuerus), ii. 270; iii. 118,
 136, 170, 244, 270.
 Aidanus (episcopus), ii. 132, 134; v. 456,
 458; vi. 70, 72, 74, 94, 96, 208.
 Ajax (filius Telamonis), ii. 410, 414; viii.
 160.
 Ajon, i. 204.
 Alani, i. 274; v. 198, 234.
 Alania, i. 170.
 Alanus de Galeway, viii. 210.
 Alarius (dux Gothorum), v. 218, 220,
 290.
 Alba (flumen), iii. 44.
 Alba longa (urbs Lavinium), ii. 436; iii.
 82.
 Alba Silvius, iii. 14.
 Albanactus, i. 382; ii. 32, 444, 446.
 Albanensis episcopus, viii. 38.
 Albania (Scotia), i. 142, 150, 382, 420;
 ii. 30, 32, 64, 110, 112, 144, 148, 152;
 iii. 14, 246, 266; iv. 416, 418; v. 44,
 62, 202, 252.
 Albani, ii. 272, 438; iii. 76, 78; iv. 176.
 Albans, St. (urbs), ii. 46; vi. 274; vii.
 492; viii. 38, 276.
 Albanus (sanctus), ii. 76; v. 34, 112,
 284; vi. 242.
 Albemarle (comes de), vii. 488.
 Albericus (marchio), vi. 416, 452.
 (abbas Cistere.), vii. 404.
 (comes Northimbrorum), viii. 136.
 Albertus (frater), i. 142.
 Albigenses, viii. 190.
 Albinus (præses Hierosolymæ), iv. 452.
 (ep. Lichf.), ii. 128.
 (successor Adriani abbatis), vi.
 186.
 (i.q., Alcuinus), vi. 242, 256, 292.
 Albion, ii. 4.
 Albuinus, i. 206; v. 352, 366, 368, 370,
 372, 380.
 Albula, i. 208; iii. 24, 78.
 Albunea (Sibylla), ii. 400.
 Alcandrius (astrologus), vii. 68.
 Alchimus (Aaronita), iv. 122.
 Alcides, vii. 474.
- Alcluit (Alcluid), ii. 32, 64, 66, 68; iii.
 14, 28; v. 226; vi. 342.
 Alcoranum (Mahometi), vi. 28, 32, 34.
 Alcuinus (doctor Anglicus), vi. 238, 242,
 254, 262, 264, 292.
 Alda (uxor Henrici de Hastings), viii.
 210.
 Aldeburgh (urbs Angliae), ii. 66, 68.
 Aldelmus (episc. Shirebornensis), ii. 120;
 vi. 124, 174, 178, 180 182, 206, 292,
 438; vii. 294.
 Aldo (dux Cuneberti), vi. 144, 146.
 Aldredus (Ebor. episc.), vi. 4, 18; vii.
 172, 188, 190, 204, 212, 226, 246, 248,
 254, 260, 368, 370, 376.
 Aldrenus (rex Britanniae), v. 252.
 Aldulmus (episc. Lindisfarn.), vii. 110.
 Aldulphus (episc. Lichfeld), ii. 112.
 Alemanni, v. 108, 290; vi. 410, 418; vii.
 84.
 Alemannia, i. 254; v. 386, 460; vi. 302,
 378, 410; vii. 180, 204, 270, 320, 446,
 466; viii. 162, 164, 178, 290, 405.
 Alemanniæ imperator, viii. 368.
 Alexander (magnus), i. 64, 84, 136, 144,
 152, 186; ii. 208, 258, 262, 268, 270,
 272, 330; iii. 68, 128, 136, 260, 270,
 306, 308, 310, 338, 360, 362, 366, 384,
 392–478; iv. 2–16; v. 92, 94, 174, 336;
 vii. 18.
 (i.e. Paris, filius Priami), ii. 408,
 414.
 Neckam, ii. 278, 342, 244, 364,
 372, 380; iii. 360, 366; iv. 242.
 (rex Epiri), iii. 434.
 Severus (imperator), iv. 38.
 (filius Antiochi Epiphanis), iv.
 122, 124.
 Jannæus, iv. 146, 174.
 (fil. Herodis magni), iv. 234, 236,
 280, 284.
 (f. Malcolm, regis Scotiæ), vii.
 254.
 (Lincoln. episc.), vii. 484.
 (rex Scotiæ), viii. 200, 260, 272,
 276, 278.
 I. (papa), v. 6, 10, 12.

INDEX.

- Alexander—cont.**
..... II. (papa), vii. 214, 232, 258, 272,
284, 332.
..... III. (papa), viii. 14, 40, 64.
..... IV. (papa), viii. 242, 246.
Alexandra (uxor Alexandri Jannæi), iv.
146, 172, 178.
Alexandria (urbs Europæ), iii. 442.
..... (urbs Ægypti), ii. 8, 264 ; iv. 14,
34, 78, 110, 196, 376, 408 ; v. 48, 50, 54,
72, 96, 138, 140, 146, 150, 184, 198,
230, 240, 412 ; vi. 22, 54, 172 ; viii.
365, 415.
Alexandrini, iv. 74, 196.
Alexis (sanctus), v. 214.
Alferus, Elferus (princeps Merciorum),
vii. 32, 36, 38.
Alfinus (episc. Lugdunensis), vi. 186.
Alfred (of Beverley), i. 24 ; ii. 6, 10, 18,
20, 22, 48, 52, 84, 96, 100, 108, 110,
152, 442 ; iii. 4, 12, 26, 264, 302, 328 ;
iv. 26, 220, 376, 416 ; v. 60, 122, 202,
252, 266, 268, 270 ; vi. 282, 424, 442 ;
vii. 100, 246, 250, 310.
Alfredus (filius Egelredi), vii. 42.
Alfricus (Eborac. archiep.), vii. 136.
Alfrida (abbatissa Rependonie), vi. 166.
Alfridus (rex Northimbrorum), ii. 128 ;
vi. 76, 82, 98, 108, 150, 154, 160, 162,
172, 174, 176.
Alfritha (uxor Kenulphi), vi. 280.
..... (uxor Edgari pacifici), vi. 472.
Alfwoldus (rex Northimbrorum), vi. 272,
278.
..... sanctus (episc. Shireburn), vii.
182.
Algarius (regulus Anglicus), vi. 228.
..... (filius Elfriki), vii. 56.
..... (filius Leofrici), vii. 178, 188, 200.
Algidus (mons), iii. 226, 256.
Algitha (uxor Haraldi), vii. 246.
Alienora (uxor Hen. II. regis Angliæ),
viii. 28, 34, 52, 60, 104, 132.
..... (filia Hen. II.), viii. 28, 184.
..... (filia Johannis Anglii), viii. 188.
..... (filia comitis Provinciæ), viii.
208.
- Alkmundus** (sanctus), vi. 246, 274, 278,
290.
Allectus, v. 62.
Allia (flumen), iii. 294.
Allobroges, iii. 266 ; iv. 192.
Almagesta (liber), v. 26 ; vi. 106.
Almaricus Carnotensis, viii. 162.
Almarus (diaconus), vii. 88.
Almo (flumen), iv. 66.
Alnewyl (urbs Angliæ), viii. 52.
Alpes, i. 202 ; iv. 48, 54, 342 ; v. 90 ; vi.
320, 364, 380 ; vii. 8, 440.
Alpheus, iv. 246, 346, 408.
Alphegus (sanctus), vii. 114.
Alpinus (rex Scotorum), ii. 32, 148.
Alredus, Alredus (rex Northimbreensis),
vi. 246, 268, 278, 290.
Altissiodorum, vi. 386.
Alredus (rex Alfred), ii. 92, 134 ; iii.
246 ; vi. 314, 316, 324, 330, 348, 352,
358, 360, 372, 374, 376, 380, 382, 384,
388, 390, 394, 396, 402.
..... (Wygorn. episc.), vii. 168.
..... (Rivallensis), vii. 226, 246.
..... (fil. Egelredi), vii. 234.
Alvernia, i. 286 ; v. 244 ; viii. 26, 30.
Alwius (nepos Penda), vi. 200.
Alwynus (episc. Lichf.), vi. 218 ; vii. 162.
..... (anachorita), vii. 376.
Amalekitæ, ii. 380.
Amasia (Amaziah), iii. 24, 28, 104.
Amazonia, i. 150.
Amazones, i. 136, 152 ; ii. 298, 356, 402,
414, 450 ; iii. 436 ; v. 300.
Ambianum, i. 290 ; iv. 344.
Ambresbury (urbs Angliæ), vii. 36 ; viii.
58.
Ambresleye (manerium de), viii. 387.
Ambrii cœnobium, v. 272.
Ambrosianum officium, vii. 402.
Ambrosius (S.), i. 20 ; iii. 194 ; v. 30,
128, 136, 148, 186, 206 ; vi. 224.
..... (Merlin), i. 418, 422.
Amelanus, i. 348.
Amelius, vi. 248.
Amicus, vi. 248.
Amiternum, iv. 96.
Ammon, ii. 292 ; iii. 110.

INDEX.

- Ammonitæ, ii. 292, 396.
 Amon (rex Judæ), iii. 82, 104.
 Ammonphis (nomen Pharaonis), ii. 314.
 Amos (propheta), i. 132.
 Amphibalus (sanctus), ii. 76; v. 252.
 Amphictyon, i. 194.
 Amphion (rex Thebarum), ii. 354, 366.
 Amram (pater Moseos), ii. 314.
 Amulius Silvius, iii. 40, 44.
 Anacletus (antipapa), vii. 470.
 (papa), iv. 470, 472.
 Anagum, vi. 392.
 Ananias (propheta), iii. 20.
 (Pauli instructor), iv. 358.
 (pater Jesu), iv. 452.
 (puer Hebræus), iii. 90.
 Anastasia (martyr Christianus), v. 112.
 Anastasius (sanctus), viii. 2.
 Anastatius I. (papa), v. 212, 214.
 II. (papa), v. 308.
 III. (papa), vi. 414.
 IV. (papa), viii. 14, 38.
 (imperator Orientis), v. 292, 302, 308, 314.
 II. (imperator), vi. 192.
 (Persa monachus), v. 436.
 Anat-Jayr (*for Avvoth-Jayr*), ii. 394.
 Anatolius (episc. Laodiceæ), v. 96.
 Anaxagoras, iii. 306, 308.
 Anaximander, iii. 64, 118.
 Anaximenes, iii. 64, 118, 306.
 Anchises (pater Æneæ), ii. 400, 416, 432.
 Ancus Martius, iii. 84, 86.
 Ancyriana lœna, v. 444.
 Andegavia, i. 286, 292, 294; vi. 310; vii. 456, 464, 468, 486; viii. 22, 26, 32, 60, 80, 132, 172, 174, 184, 379, 425.
 Andegaviæ dux, viii. 384.
 Andelfleda (filia Clodonei), v. 302.
 Andewarp (Antwerp), viii. 334.
 Andilegum (monasterium Francorum), vi. 52.
 Andovera (urbs Angliae), vii. 28; viii. 60.
 Andragius (filius Lud), iv. 184, 186, 222.
 Andreas (apostolus) i. 180, 388, 390; iv. 338, 358; v. 148; vii. 50, 346.
 de Harkeley, viii. 312, 316.
- Andreseya (juxta Burtoniam), vi. 320.
 Andreslegus (nemus), v. 296.
 Andromache (uxor Hectoris), ii. 412, 416, 418.
 Andromachus (dux Alexandri), iii. 422.
 Andronicus (Ephesi conditor), iii. 2.
 (ab Antiocho occisus), iv. 114.
 Anglesey, i. 400, 424; ii. 36, 38; vii. 390; viii. 282.
 Angli, ii. 4, 6, 64, 152, 154; v. 264, 266, 270, 272, 306, 308, 336, 350, 456; vi. 252, 276, 290, 348, 362, 364, 412, 432; vii. 40, 50, 54, 318, 322.
 Anglia, ii. 4, 6, 28, 34, 84, 108, 140; v. 296, 456; vi. 90, 238, 276, 284, 290, 404, 414; vii. 16, 136, 188, 224, 294, 310, 318, 322, 360, 446, 456, 460; viii. 76, 346.
 Angilgeni, ii. 64, 166, 172; vi. 276; vii. 346; viii. 194, 206.
 Anglo-Saxones, v. 368.
 Angrilham (Vasconia), viii. 363.
 Anianus (sanctus), vii. 80.
 Anicetus (papa), v. 24, 32.
 Anio (fluvius), iv. 68.
 Anlaf (dux Scotorum), vi. 436, 438, 442, 450.
 Anlafus (rex Danorum), vii. 56.
 Anna (rex Estanglorum), v. 442; vi. 6, 52, 56, 80, 286.
 (mater Mariæ Virginis), iv. 264.
 (soror regis Arthuri), v. 314.
 Ansbertus, i. 280.
 Ansegisilus (pater Pipini), i. 280; vi. 154.
 Ansegislus (Senonensis episcopus), vi. 350.
 Anselmus (Cantuar. archiepisc.), vii. 170, 296, 324, 352, 358, 382, 384, 386, 410, 414, 416, 418, 420, 432–446, 458.
 Antæus (gigas Libyæ), ii. 320, 356, 358, 360, 366.
 Antenor, i. 272; ii. 406, 408, 410, 414, 416, 418, 440.
 Anthemius (patriarcha Constantinopolitanus), v. 340, 342.
 Antherus, v. 68, 70.
 Antichristus, iii. 70, 122, 124, 136, 368; v. 304; viii. 236.
 Anticirus (rex Scytharum), iii. 228.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Antigonus** (*f. Johannis Hyrcani*), iv. 144, 232.
..... (*magister Alexandri*), iii. 404.
..... (*successor Alexandri magni*), iv. 16, 18.
- Antiocheni**, iv. 114.
- Antiochia** (*urbs Syriæ*), iv. 20, 114, 124, 126, 132, 358; v. 8, 54, 94, 138, 140, 170, 196, 418; vi. 20; viii. 254.
- Antiochus** (*filius Demetrii*), iii. 4.
..... (*Soter*), iv. 16.
..... (*Theos*), iv. 16, 44.
..... (*Galericus*), iv. 16, 46.
..... (*Magnus*), iv. 16, 46, 48, 74, 88, 90, 94, 102.
..... **Ponticus** (*rex Syriæ*), iv. 134, 136, 138.
..... (*Epiphanes*), iii. 128; iv. 16, 84, 90, 105, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120.
..... (*Eupator*), iv. 120, 122.
..... (*filius Alexandri*), iv. 126, 130, 132.
- Antiopa**, ii. 394.
- Antipas** (*f. Herodis magni*), iv. 234, 280, 284, 290, 320, 364, 380, 384, 386.
- Antipater** (*custos Macedoniæ*), iii. 434; iv. 8.
..... (*Idumæus*), iv. 230.
..... (*f. Herodis magni*), iv. 234, 236, 280, 284, 288.
- Antiphon** (*conjector*), iii. 396.
- Antipodes**, ii. 204, 206.
- Antisthenes**, iii. 306.
- Antonia** (*filia Claudi*), iv. 370.
- Antoninus** (*Pius*), v. 20, 24, 28.
..... (*consul Romanus*), iv. 180, 300.
- Antonius** (*S. monachus*), v. 82, 160.
- Apenninus mons**, iv. 56.
- Aper** (*socer Numeriani*), v. 98, 100.
- Apis** (*deus Ægyptiorum*), ii. 318.
..... (*rex Argivorum*), ii. 304, 306, 308.
- Apocalypse** (*book of*), i. 150; vii. 208; viii. 40.
- Apollinaris** (*discipulus S. Petri*), iv. 374, 456; vii. 20.
- Apollo**, i. 188, 192, 196, 308; ii. 324, 340, 348, 374, 380, 384, 398; iii. 36, 66, 196,
- Apollo**—*cont.*
252, 262; iv. 26, 64, 66; v. 90, 92; vii. 474.
..... (*oracle of*), ii. 334, 380, 410, 438; iii. 276, 300, 304, 402.
- Apollonius** (*dux Phœnicum*), iv. 104, 116.
- Appia porta**, i. 212.
- Appia Via**, v. 64.
- Appius Clandius**, iii. 254.
- Applebyshire**, ii. 86, 88.
- Apuleius**, ii. 424; iii. 276, 354; iv. 218.
- Apulia**, i. 182, 200; ii. 420; iii. 372; iv. 58, 172; vii. 204, 208, 308, 324, 346, 384, 420, 424, 470; viii. 164, 178.
- Aquila** (*comes S. Pauli*), vi. 98.
..... (*Scripturarum translator*), iv. 36, 38; v. 20, 54.
- Aquilæ mons**, vi. 204.
- Aquileia**, iv. 374; v. 70, 92, 140, 202, 248, 302, 430; vi. 170; vi.
- Aquis grani**, vi. 258, 264, 294.
- Aquitania**, i. 28, 294; ii. 444; v. 210, 290, 292; vi. 248, 298; viii. 26, 318, 362, 363, 366, 374, 375, 380, 408, 413.
- Ara cæli**, iv. 300.
- Arabes**, ii. 290; iii. 394; iv. 84, 124, 176, 238, 272; v. 2, 42; vi. 22, 32, 40.
- Arabia**, i. 98, 100, 104, 116; iv. 124, 126, 238, 340, 358; vi. 20, 24.
- Arabicus** (*nomen Severi*), v. 42.
- Arabicus sinus**, i. 60, 62; ii. 330.
- Aracus**, i. 182.
- Aradia**, i. 306.
- Aram** (*frater Abrahe*), ii. 244, 284, 286.
- Ararath**, i. 144.
- Arator** (*poeta Christianus*), v. 358.
- Araxis** (*flumen*), iii. 166.
- Arbaces** (*Arbactus*), ii. 264, 266; iii. 32, 52.
- Arbogastes**, v. 208.
- Arcades**, ii. 420, 422.
- Arcadia**, i. 176, 186; ii. 258, 260, 270, 334, 360, 362, 388.
- Arcadius** (*imperator Orientis*), v. 210, 214, 216, 232.
- Arcas**, ii. 334, 422.
- Archelais** (*urbs*), v. 64.

INDEX.

- Archelaus (*Herodis filius*), i. 102 ; iv. 234,
290.
..... (*dux Mithridatis*), iv. 162, 170.
- Archelaus (*philosophus*), iii. 64, 216.
- Archgallo (*filius Morvidi*), ii. 66 ; iv. 26,
28.
- Archilocus, iii. 82.
- Archytas (*Pythagoricus*), iii. 346.
- Arcubus, ecclesia de (*i.e.*, Bow Church),
vii. 348 ; viii. 152.
- Ardea, iii. 158, 162, 270.
- Arderus (*locus Angliæ*), vi. 318.
- Ardulphus (*rex Northumbriæ*), vi. 278.
..... (*episc. Hagustaldensis*), ii. 134.
- Arelas (*urbs Galliæ*), v. 204.
- Arelatensis episcopus, v. 160, 394, 400.
- Aretini, iv. 150.
- Arfaxat (*Arphaxad*), ii. 240, 246 ; iii. 172.
- Argayl (*pars Scotiæ*), ii. 150.
- Argivi, ii. 270, 296, 298, 304, 308, 332,
334, 378.
- Argonautæ, ii. 402, 404, 410.
- Argos (*urbs Peloponnesi*), ii. 334, 336.
- Argun (*Radulphus, episc. Sarisb.*), viii.
383.
- Argus (*rex Argivorum*), ii. 308, 404.
..... (*doctor Platonis*), iii. 342.
....., ii. 170.
- Ariana hæresis, v. 114, 150, 152.
- Ariani, v. 144, 148, 158, 160, 196, 318.
- Aridæus (*frater Alexandri magni*), iv. 12,
16.
- Ariminum, iii. 300.
- Arion (*Alexandriæ procurator*), iv. 78,
80.
- Aristides (*rector Ægypti*), iii. 232.
..... (*scriptor Christianus*), v. 14.
- Aristippus, iii. 314.
- Aristo, ii. 334.
- Aristobulus (*f. Johannis Hyrcani*), iv. 144,
146.
..... (*Judæus philosophus*), iv. 104.
..... (*f. Alexandri Jannæi*), iv. 146,
178, 230.
..... (*fil. Herodis magni*), iv. 234, 236,
280, 284, 380.
..... (*filius Aristobuli*), iv. 234.
- Aristodemus (*auctor fabularum*), iii. 334.
- Aristoteles, ii. 276 ; iii. 216, 250, 326, 358,
360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 398 ; iv. 6 ;
viii. 122.
- Arius (*hæreticus*), v. 150.
- Arleta (*mater Willelmi conqueroris*), vii.
122.
- Armachanus primas, viii. 44, 359, 409,
410.
- Armenia, i. 56, 68, 100, 140, 142, 144 ; ii.
8 ; iv. 170, 174 ; v. 14, 380 ; viii. 14,
76, 254.
- Armenii, vi. 268.
- Armorica, ii. 114, 142 ; v. 200, 202, 252,
254, 286 ; vi. 370.
- Armynak (*comes de*), viii. 375.
- Arnaldus, i. 280 ; vii. 496.
- Arnobius (*rhetor.*), v. 146.
- Arnulphus (*sanctus*), i. 280 ; vi. 154.
..... (*Galliarum episcopus*), vi. 172.
..... (*filius Carolomanni*), vi. 384, 386,
394.
- Arpi (*urbs Italiæ*), iv. 56.
- Arragonia, i. 300 ; v. 292.
- Arrianus, ii. 370, 371.
- Arsaces (*rex Persidum*), i. 88 ; iv. 132.
- Arsames, ii. 268, 270.
- Arsanius (*filius Ochi*), iii. 382, 406.
- Arsenius (*discipulus Athanasii*), v. 152,
154.
..... (*Ægyptiacus*), v. 186, 188, 192.
..... (*papæ apocrypharius*), vi. 336.
- Artabanus, iii. 242, 244.
- Artaxerxes, ii. 268 ; iii. 134, 170, 184, 234,
242.
..... (*Longimanus*), iii. 244, 258, 262.
..... (*Mnemon*), iii. 270.
- Arthacus (*Nicomediæ*), iii. 74.
- Arthur (king), i. 420 ; ii. 76, 112 ; v.
314, 328–338 ; viii. 60, 62, 64.
- Arthurus (*filius Gaufridi ducis Britannie*),
viii. 172, 174, 184.
- Arundel (*castellum Angliæ*), vii. 428.
..... (*comes de*), viii. 206, 320, 356,
379, 396.
- Arundell (*Johannes de*), viii. 401, 402.
..... (*Thomas de*), viii. 423.

INDEX.

- Aruns (*filius Tarquinii*), iii. 166.
 Arviragus (*rex Britonum*), ii. 60, 70, 74,
 144; iv. 248, 362, 378, 416.
 Asa (*rex Judæ*), iii. 20.
 Asaph, iii. 6.
 Asaph, St. (*urbs Walliæ*), ii. 138.
 Asbestos, i. 186.
 Ascalon, i. 120; iv. 230, 280.
 Ascalonita, iv. 230, 234, 280, 380.
 Ascanius (*filius Aeneæ*), ii. 432, 436, 438,
 442; iii. 78.
 (*fluvius Phrygiæ*), ii. 436.
 Asclepiodotus (*dux Cornubiæ*), v. 62, 64,
 72.
 Asia, i. 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 78; ii. 264,
 274, 276, 292, 390, 392, 448; iii. 138;
 iv. 16, 46, 90, 138, 170, 358; v. 138;
 vi. 16, 96.
 Asia Minor, iv. 66, 92, 102, 120, 132, 166,
 172, 174, 180; vii. 218, 220.
 Asiagenus, iv. 90.
 Asiani, ii. 256; v. 40.
 Asinaria porta, i. 212.
 Asketillus (*Eborac. episc.*), vii. 14.
 Assaracus, iii. 14.
 Assaradon (*Esarhaddon*), ii. 266; iii.
 52.
 Asshedune (*urbs Angliæ*), vi. 84, 348;
 vii. 100.
 Assidei (*secta Judæorum*), iv. 324.
 Assisium, viii. 190.
 Assur, i. 92; ii. 250, 254.
 Assyria, i. 84, 92, 94, 140; ii. 274, 276.
 Assyrians, i. 30, 122; ii. 248, 254, 262,
 264, 266, 268, 274, 286; iii. 90, 170,
 228.
 Asterius (*rex Cretensium*), ii. 340.
 Astulphus (*rex Italiæ*), vi. 236, 248.
 Asturia, i. 300.
 Astyages, ii. 266; iii. 118, 136, 138, 140,
 142, 144, 146.
 Athaliah, iii. 26.
 Athanarius (*rex Gothorum*), v. 198.
 Athanasius (*Alexandrinus episc.*), iv. 342;
 v. 146, 150–158.
 Athelardus (*Cantuariensis archiepisc.*), vi.
 282.
 Athelstanus (*rex*), vi. 128.
 Athelwoldus (*rex South-Saxonum*), vi.
 150.
 Athena (*Minerva*), i. 190.
 Athenians, i. 140; ii. 270, 324, 334, 348,
 354, 382, 384, 386, 402, 448; iii. 198,
 228, 230, 250, 294, 336, 408; iv. 118; v.
 338.
 Athens, i. 92, 190, 272; ii. 302, 328, 364,
 402, 410, 448; iii. 76, 126, 340, 356,
 360; iv. 160, 232; v. 14, 16.
 Atherstone (*oppidum Angliæ*), ii. 46.
 Athos (*mons*), i. 184.
 Athulfus (*Alarici affinis*), v. 220, 222.
 Athulphus (*i.q., Ethelwolfus*), vi. 314, 318,
 326.
 Athya (*virgo*), vi. 318.
 Atia (*mater Augusti*), iv. 226.
 Atlantic ocean, iv. 52.
 Atlas (*frater Promethei*), ii. 310, 312, 336,
 358, 360.
 Atlas (*mons*), i. 132, 168, 298; ii. 312.
 Atreus, i. 176.
 Attalus (*dux Philippi*), iii. 388.
 (*rex Asiæ Minoris*), iv. 64, 70, 92,
 134.
 Atthen (*i.e., Athenæ*), ii. 302, 328.
 Atthis, i. 190, 194; ii. 334.
 Attica, i. 190; ii. 300, 334.
 Attila (*rex Hunorum*), v. 242, 244, 246,
 248, 250.
 Attis, i. 268.
 Attrabatum, i. 290.
 Audoenus (*rex Longobardorum*), i. 206;
 v. 350, 352.
 (*episc. Rothomagensis*), v. 463;
 vi. 140, 448.
 Audomarus (*pontifex Galliæ*), vi. 52.
 Augusta (*uxor Domitiani*), iv. 468.
 (*civitas Alpium*), vii. 440.
 Augusti, iv. 224; v. 82, 102.
 Augustinenses, viii. 258.
 Augustines Oe, v. 404.
 Augustini sancti cœnobium, vi. 78; vii.
 88.
 Augustinus (S.), i. 16, 22, 46, 112, 166,
 168, 190, 266, 324, 380; ii. 194, 202, 210,
 246, 250, 252, 256, 264, 274, 280, 296,
 298, 304, 306, 310, 324, 326, 336, 340,

INDEX.

Augustinus (S.)—cont.

342, 348, 356, 360, 364, 372, 378, 418,
422, 426, 432, 448; iii. 34, 58, 60, 62,
64, 78, 80, 96, 114, 126, 158, 162, 164,
206, 216, 220, 234, 268, 276, 290, 306,
330, 344, 358, 422; iv. 34, 42, 100, 128,
135, 158, 160, 162, 226, 250, 262, 276;
v. 214, 222, 234, 236, 238; vi. 210, 256;
vii. 114; viii. 340.
..... (archiep. Cantuar.), ii. 42, 110,
116; v. 356, 394, 396, 400, 402, 404,
406; vi. 344; vii. 274, 276, 278, 280,
282.

Augustus Cæsar (*see also Octavianus*), ii.
262, 272; iv. 198, 226, 232, 240, 244,
246, 252, 264, 278, 284, 300, 304, 306,
308, 310, 414; v. 12; viii. 66.

Aulus Gellius, i. 22; ii. 194, 196.

Aurelianensis episcopus, vi. 198, 310; vii.
82.

Aurelianum (*urbs Galliæ*), v. 94; vi. 114,
310; vii. 4, 66, 70, 82.

Aurelianus (*imperator*), v. 92.

Aurelius (*fil. Antonini Pii*), v. 20
..... (*f. Constantini regis Britanniæ*),
v. 254, 256.

..... *Alexander* (*imperator*), v. 66, 68.

..... *Ambrosius*, v. 260, 274, 276, 298,
302, 306, 312, 314.

..... *Conanus*, v. 338.

Aureolus (*liber Theophrasti*), iii. 370.

Aurora (*liber Petri Comestoris*), viii. 42.

Ausonia, i. 98.

Austria, viii. 382.

Austriæ dux, viii. 112, 122, 138, 142.

Austrogothi, i. 296.

Avæ, Avari (*i.e., Huni*), v. 428; vi. 86.

Avalonia, v. 332; viii. 62.

Avena (*flumen*), vi. 202, 414.

Avenio (*urbs Galliæ*), viii. 294, 346, 355,
357, 358, 359, 361, 368, 371, 373, 391,
399, 408, 417, 420.

Aventinus (*mons*), iv. 48.

..... *Silvius*, iii. 30.

Aversana (*Apuliæ*), vii. 424.

Aversanus *episcopus*, vii. 208.

Avianus (*Arrianus?*), ii. 370, 374.

Avicenna, ii. 196; iii. 364.

Ayðanus (*dux Anglicus*), vi. 228.

Aygodandus (*princeps Hispaniæ*), vi. 250.

Aygulphus (*monachus Floriacensis*), vi.
114.

Aylwardus (*abbas Glastoniæ*), vii. 20.

Ayoth (*Aod, i.e., Ehud*), ii. 352, 356,
362, 374.

Azariah (*rex Judæ*), iii. 24, 30.

Azarias (*propheta*), iii. 20.

..... (*puer Hebraeus*), iii. 90.

Azymorum dies, iv. 426.

B.

Baal (*Baalim*), ii. 278; iii. 26.

Babel, i. 96; ii. 250.

Babylon, i. 84, 94, 140; ii. 84, 248, 250,
274, 286, 398; iii. 52, 88, 96, 110, 118,
122, 128, 130, 190, 244, 256, 428; iv.
4, 8, 16, 180; vi. 312.

Babylonia (*urbs Ægypti*), iii. 172.

Babylonia *Soldanus*, viii. 254, 415.

Babylonians, ii. 266; iii. 154, 228.

Babylonish captivity, i. 32.

Bacabasus (*Vagabaxus*), iii. 242.

Bacchides (*interemptor Judæ Machabæi*),
iv. 122.

Bacchus, ii. 8, 280, 336, 348; vii. 488.

Bactria, i. 140; ii. 276.

Bactrians, i. 136; ii. 276.

Bado (*frater Audoeni*), v. 384.

Badon (*urbs Angliæ*), vii. 16.

Badonicus mons, v. 306, 330.

Bagrada (*flumen*), iv. 42.

Baiona (*Aquitaniæ*), viii. 380, 423.

Baladak (*Merodak*), ii. 266.

Baldak, viii. 364, 415.

Baldewyn (*comes Flandrensis*), vii. 170.

Baldredus (*rex Cantiæ*), ii. 100.

Baldwynus (*comes*), vii. 490; viii. 176.

..... (*Cantuar. archiepisc.*), viii. 30, 66,
68, 70, 74, 82, 92, 124, 126.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Baleares insulæ, i. 304.
 Balearis sinus, i. 54.
 Balthazar (Belshazzar), ii. 266 ; iii. 52, 98, 120, 122, 128, 130, 132.
 Bamburgh (urbs Angliæ), ii. 72 ; viii. 328.
 Bampotoun (juxta Oxoniam), v. 424.
 Banadab (Benhadad), iii. 20.
 Bangorense monasterium, ii. 80 ; v. 214, 406, 408, 420.
 Bangoriensis episcopus, ii. 138 ; vii. 438 ; viii. 379, 380–383.
 Banna (fluvius), i. 366.
 Barabbas, vii. 394.
 Barachias, iii. 28.
 Barak (dux Israel), ii. 378.
 Barala (martyr Christianus), v. 112.
 Barbaria, i. 170.
 Bardene, vi. 60, 172, 200, 410, 418.
 Bardesey, i. 416.
 Barensis episcopus, viii. 395.
 Barflete (Normanniæ), vii. 460.
 Barnabas (sanctus), v. 296 ; vii. 354.
 Barnet (magister Johan. episc. Wygorn.), viii. 361, 364, 366, 379.
 Barrenses, vii. 324.
 Barrocensis pagus, ii. 120, 122 ; vi. 348 ; vii. 176.
 Barrokshire, Barkshire (Berkshire), ii. 84, 136 ; vii. 86, 390.
 Barrum (urbs Apuliæ), vi. 158 ; vii. 324, 384.
 Barsine, iii. 412.
 Bartholanus, i. 340.
 Bartholomæus (dux Basclensium), iii. 328.
 Bartholomæus (sanctus), v. 306 ; vi. 208.
 Baruch, iii. 88.
 Barwe, vi. 124.
 Basa (Baasha), iii. 20.
 Basiliarchus (dux Justiniani), v. 324.
 Basilides, iii. 240.
 Basilius (papa), vi. 384.
 Basilius, St., i. 68, 180 ; v. 174, 176, 178, 184.
 Basingwerk, i. 428 ; ii. 34 ; viii. 40.
 Bassa (flumen Angliæ), v. 328.
 Bassianus (fil. Severi), ii. 148 ; v. 44, 58, 60, 62, 64.
 Basyng (locus Angliae), vi. 348.
 Bateniensis (Willelmus, episc. Norvic.), viii. 407.
 Bathancestre, v. 380.
 Bathonia (Badon), ii. 54, 58, 116, 122 ; iii. 26 ; v. 348 ; vi. 404, 462 ; vii. 90, 292.
 Bathoniensis episcopus, ii. 138 ; vii. 44 ; viii. 104, 128, 364.
 Batildis (regina), i. 278, 280 ; vi. 186.
 Bausclenses (Basclenses), i. 296, 344 ; iii. 328.
 Bavaria, i. 254, 258 ; vii. 480 ; viii. 334.
 Bavarri, vi. 198.
 Bavariæ dux, vii. 308.
 Beatrix (martyr Christianus), v. 110.
 Bebba, ii. 72.
 Bebbanburgh, ii. 72 ; v. 460 ; vi. 60.
 Beccum (urbs Normanniæ), vii. 170, 208, 324, 330, 332, 358, 434, 440, 442, 480 ; viii. 94.
 Becti (sacerdos Northimbrorum), vi. 76.
 Beda (quoted), i. 22, 46, 60, 134, 260, 314, 336, 384 ; ii. 2, 4, 8, 10, 12, 16, 30, 36, 40, 42, 52, 66, 70, 72, 106, 132, 142, 148, 150, 152, 246, 338 ; iii. 48, 54, 134, 260 ; iv. 182, 240, 254, 270, 338, 372, 376 ; v. 32, 42, 64, 80, 110, 112, 114, 198, 200, 212, 218, 224, 228, 250, 256, 260, 264, 266, 268, 282, 306, 316, 334, 354, 384, 386, 390, 392, 394, 400, 404, 408, 410, 424, 426, 428, 432, 442, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 460 ; vi. 2, 6, 50, 54, 58, 64, 66, 68, 72, 76, 78, 80, 90, 92, 94, 102, 110, 114, 118, 120, 122, 124, 130, 132, 136, 138, 140, 146, 148, 150, 152, 156, 162, 168, 172, 176, 184, 186, 204, 206, 210, 214, 216, 218, 222, 226, 230, 292 ; vii. 256, 274.
 Bedfordia (Bedford), ii. 138 ; v. 374 ; vi. 414 ; vii. 482.
 Bedfordshire, ii. 86.
 Bedlemita (Bethlehemita), ii. 406.
 Beel, ii. 278.
 Beelfegor, ii. 278.
 Beersheba, i. 104.

INDEX.

- Beeston (*Castrum de*), viii. 198.
 Bekherlewyn (*monasterium*), vii. 170.
 Belgius, iii. 298.
 Belinus (*rex Britonum*), i. 292, 344; ii. 44, 74; iii. 264, 266, 302, 328.
 Bella Lauda (*monasterium de*), viii. 316.
 Bellerophon, i. 220; ii. 354, 366.
 Bello Marisco (*castrum de*), viii. 282.
 Bellum (*i.e.*, Battle), vii. 318; viii. 394, 410.
 Belmarinus rex, viii. 364, 415.
 Belus (*rex Assyriorum*), ii. 248, 264, 274, 276, 278; iii. 32.
 Belvacum, i. 290.
 Belzebub, ii. 278.
 Benedicti, S., *cœnobium*, v. 346, 394; viii. 361.
 Benedictus, S., i. 278; v. 346, 348, 380, 396; vi. 44, 46, 48, 112, 234, 352; vii. 308, 396, 398.
 I. (*papa*), v. 380.
 II. (*papa*), vi. 144, 152.
 III. (*papa*), vi. 334, 336.
 IV. (*papa*), vi. 394, 402, 406.
 V. (*papa*), vii. 12.
 VI. (*papa*), vii. 14.
 VII. (*papa*), vii. 30.
 VIII. (*papa*), vii. 92, 130.
 IX. (*papa*), vii. 130, 132, 150.
 X. (*papa*), vii. 166, 198, 206, 258; viii. 292.
 XII. (*papa*), viii. 332, 338.
 Beneventana, i. 200; vi. 114.
 Beneventani, iv. 152; vi. 252.
 Beneventum (*urbs Italiae*), iv. 26.
 Benjamin (*tribus*), ii. 352, 448.
 Bensingtoun (*urbs Angliæ*), vi. 270.
 Beornredus (*Ethelbaldi occisor*), vi. 240, 242.
 Beornulphus (*rex Merciaæ*), vi. 308.
 Beornus (*comes*), vii. 172, 180.
 Bercaricus (*miles Grimaldi*), vi. 86, 88.
 Berecyntia, iv. 66.
 Berengaria (*uxor Ricardi I.*), viii. 106.
 Berengarius Turonensis, vii. 206, 208, 210.
 Berenensis civitas, viii. 408.
 Berewyk (*castellum*), viii. 26.
- Berenice (*filia Ptolomæi*), iv. 44, 46.
 (*filia Salomes*), iv. 234.
 Berkeleya (*urbs Angliæ*), vii. 194; viii. 324.
 Berkyngeum (*urbs Angliæ*), vi. 124, 214.
 Bermundsey (*monasterium*), vii. 318.
 Bernardus, vi. 304.
 (*magister*), vii. 64.
 (*abbas*), vii. 480; viii. 2, 16, 20, 34.
 Bernicia (*provincia Northumbriæ*), ii. 32, 106, 132; v. 342, 350, 360, 384, 434, 446, 454; vi. 82.
 Bernulphus (*rex Merciorum*), vi. 288, 320.
 Berta (*uxor Ethelbrikti*), v. 356.
 Bertfertus (*filius Bernulphi*), vi. 320.
 Bertinus (*abbas*), vi. 52.
 (*sanctus*), vii. 190.
 Bertrandus Gurdoun, viii. 166.
 Bertulphus (*occisor Wystani*), vi. 324, 326.
 Berwycum, viii. 328, 330, 356, 408.
 Besingtoun (*urbs Angliæ*), v. 376.
 Bethany, i. 114.
 Bethel, ii. 286; iii. 16.
 Bethlehem (*Bedleem*), i. 104; iv. 266; v. 222, 230.
 Bethphage, i. 114.
 Bethphania, iv. 334.
 Bethsaida, iv. 356.
 Beuford (*cardinalis*), viii. 374.
 Beufort (*comes de*), viii. 374.
 Beuly (*rex Powisiæ*), v. 278.
 Beverlacum (*urbs Angliæ*), vi. 204.
 Beverstanum (*urbs Angliæ*), vii. 176.
 Bias (*of Priene*), iii. 66.
 Biberius Mero, iv. 312.
 Billingsgate, iii. 302.
 Birinus (*sanctus*), ii. 118, 128; v. 424; vi. 2, 54, 72.
 Birmyncham (*Birmingham*), ii. 46.
 Bisop Benedictus, vi. 76, 78, 112, 132, 142, 146, 160, 218.
 Bisi (*episc. Estanglorum*), ii. 124.
 Bithynia, i. 148; ii. 188, 348; iv. 92, 172, 214, 346; vii. 118, 128.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Biturica, viii. 30.
 Bladud (filius Leil), ii. 58, 62; iii. 26.
 Blakehoumoor (Angliae), viii. 316.
 Blancha (filia regis Francorum), viii. 288.
 Bledgaret (rex Britanniæ), iv. 30.
Blodwryte, ii. 94.
 Bloys (Carolus de), viii. 414.
 Boamundus (dux Apuliæ), vii. 198, 346, 380.
 Boanerges, i. 10.
 Boaz, i. 10.
 Bocchoris, iii. 46.
 Bœotia, i. 176, 196; ii. 342; iii. 390.
 Bœtica, i. 300.
 Boemi, viii. 14.
 Boemia, i. 254.
 Boemæ rex, viii. 340.
 Boethius (philosophus), ii. 360, 374; iii. 250, 292; v. 318, 320, 322.
 Bokyngham (Buckingham), ii. 138; viii. 393, 395, 397, 403.
 Bolonia, viii. 411.
 Bonefacius (archidiaconus), vi. 184.
 (archiep. Cant.), ii. 114; viii. 200, 214, 258.
 (episc. Estangl.), ii. 124.
 Bonifacius (dux Romanus), v. 230.
 I. (papa), v. 224, 228.
 II. (papa), v. 326, 338.
 III. (papa), v. 416, 424.
 V. (papa), v. 436, 438, 444; vi. 18.
 VI. (papa), vi. 392.
 VII. (papa), vii. 14, 30.
 VIII. (papa), viii. 272, 282, 286, 290, 292, 368, 417.
 Bononia, vii. 478; viii. 10, 296.
 Bonpás (juxta Avinonem), viii. 391.
 Bonus (papa), vi. 124.
 Boothull (juxta Halydoun), viii. 330.
 Boreas (pater Zethis), ii. 362.
 Bosa (episc. Eboracensis), ii. 134; vi. 134, 140, 154.
 Bosel (episc. Wygorn.), ii. 128.
 Bosporus, i. 54; iv. 176.
 Bothulphus (abbas Icanno), vi. 80.
 Botolphus (sanctus), viii. 268.
 Bovinum (Italiae monasterium), v. 388.
 Boxulle (Alanus), viii. 398.
 Brabani, viii. 334.
 Brabantia, i. 286, 288, 290; viii. 164, 166.
 Bradnestok, vi. 406.
 Bragmani (Bragmanæ), iii. 454, 460.
 Brecknock (Brehnoc), i. 412; vi. 416; vii. 354.
 Brendan, St., i. 364; v. 358.
 Brendanici montes, i. 380.
 Brennius, iii. 266.
 Brennus, i. 202, 292; iii. 294, 298, 300, 304.
 Brentfort (urbs Angliae), vii. 100.
 Brentingham (Thomas episc. Exon.), viii. 370, 418.
 Brest (urbs Gallia), viii. 382.
 Brian (Guido), viii. 407.
 Briccius (sanctus), vii. 84, 356; viii. 304.
 Bridius (rex Berniciorum), v. 360.
 Brigge (monasterium Francorum), vi. 52.
 Brigida (sancta), v. 304, 322.
 Brinensis episcopatus, vii. 48.
 Bristollia, ii. 34, 50, 102; vii. 178, 214, 484, 486, 492; viii. 184, 320, 355.
 Britain, i. 6, 28, 58, 64; ii. 2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 18, 22, 30, 36, 56, 66, 98, 114, 144, 442; iv. 182, 184, 188, 222, 368, 376; v. 42, 62, 122, 182, 220, 236, 252, 260, 274; vi. 92, 168, 172, 186, 240, 294, 414; vii. 16, 274.
 Britanni (Britones), ii. 56, 64, 66, 96, 98, 144, 442; iii. 302; iv. 26, 30, 182, 184, 192, 248, 362, 376, 416; v. 32, 44, 60, 62, 252, 254, 260, 268, 276, 282, 302, 306, 316, 338, 380; vi. 58, 146, 150, 216, 252; vii. 430.
 Britannia minor, i. 286, 290; v. 254; vi. 380; vii. 126; viii. 34, 76, 164, 174, 184, 336, 338, 344, 356, 357, 363, 378, 397, 399, 408.
 Britannæ dux, viii. 363, 382.
 Britannicus (filius Claudi), iv. 370, 372, 376, 390.
 liber, ii. 58, 70; iii. 28; iv. 416; v. 136, 276, 278, 312, 338.
 Brithlinus (archipræsul Angliae), vi. 174; vii. 8.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Brithricus (rex West Saxonum), vi. 242, 272, 274, 282, 286, 288, 318.
 Brithwoldus (archiepisc. Cantuar.), vi. 160, 174, 216.
 (monachus Mailrosensis), vi. 168.
 (monachus Glastoniensis), vii. 112.
 Britomaris (dux Gallorum), iv. 48.
 Britus (dux Northimbrorum), vi. 456.
 Brixia, iii. 300; iv. 72; vi. 218.
 Brocinayl, v. 420.
 Bromleygh (villa Angliæ), vii. 198.
 Brounfeld (Edmundus), viii. 399, 400.
 Bruges (Flandriæ), viii. 373, 377, 380, 381, 384, 424, 425.
 Brugges (urbs Angliæ, Bridgenorth), ii. 50; vi. 392, 412; vii. 428.
 Brumford (locus Angliæ), vi. 436.
 Brundusium, i. 200; iv. 240.
 Bruno (fundator Cartusiensis ordinis), vii. 304.
 Brunton (Thomas de, episc. Norv.), viii. 378.
 Brunus (nomen papæ Gregorii VI.), vii. 62.
 Brunylda (regina Burgundiæ), v. 386.
 Brutii, iv. 206.
 Brutus, iv. 226, 228.
 (a quo Britain dicitur), ii. 4, 30, 56, 96, 442.
 (filius Ebranci), iii. 20.
 L. Junius, iii. 162, 164, 166.
 Bruz (Edwardus le), viii. 306.
 (Robertus le), viii. 210, 290, 294, 306, 308.
 (David le), viii. 342, 357, 409.
 Brymmesbury, vi. 412.
 Brynkeleye (Johannes), viii. 399.
 Bucephalas (equus Alexandri), iii. 402, 454.
 Buculus, iv. 422.
 Buckinghamshire, ii. 86.
 Bukyngham, vi. 414.
 Bulgari, i. 202; vi. 170, 334.
 Bulgaria, i. 172; v. 300.
 Burdegala, Bordegalia (Bordeaux), i. 296; viii. 366, 378, 380, 408, 415, 423.
 Burdinus (Bacharensis episc.), vii. 454.
 Burdredus (rex Merciæ), ii. 104; vi. 126, 326, 340, 364.
 Burgbriche, ii. 94.
 Burgebrigge (oppidum Angliæ), ii. 66; viii. 312.
 Burgenilda (filia Kenulphi), vi. 280.
 Burgum, S. Petri (*i.e.*, Peterborough), ii. 126; vi. 60, 122, 128, 464; vii. 198, 364.
 super Sabulum, viii. 296.
 S. Edmundi (Bury St. Edmund's), viii. 383, 399, 400.
 Burgundia, i. 270, 286, 296; v. 246, 386; vi. 6, 244, 298, 408; vii. 126, 394, 396; viii. 16, 208, 358, 378, 381, 410, 411.
 Buri (Adam), viii. 385.
 Burton (Willelmus), viii. 379, 380.
 Burtonia, Burtona (urbs Angliæ), vi. 320; vii. 84; viii. 312.
 Busentinus amnis, v. 220.
 Busiris (tyrannus, rex Ægypti), ii. 336, 340.
 Bust (capitaneus de), viii. 374.
 Byrsa, i. 164.
 Byrstanus (episc. Wynton), vi. 426, 428.
 Byzantium, i. 160, 178; ii. 198; iii. 82; vi. 138.

C.

- Caath (pater Amram), ii. 314.
 Cabillona (urbs), v. 386.
 Cabilonensis diocesis, vii. 394.
 Cacanus (rex Hunorum), v. 428; vi. 86.
 Cacus, ii. 358.
 Cadigan (uxor Mahometi), vi. 22.
 Cadmus (filius Agenoris), i. 196; ii. 340, 342, 348, 350, 354.
 Cadomense monasterium, vii. 262, 298, 312, 332, 440.
 Cadomensis abbas, viii. 144.
 Cadomum, vii. 316, 342, 382; viii. 340.

INDEX.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Cador (dux Cornubiae), v. 338. | Cain, i. 102 ; ii. 220, 224, 228, 230. |
| Cadulus, vii. 214. | Caius Martius, iii. 224. |
| Cadwaladrus (rex Britonum), vi. 158, 160. | Calais (filius Boreæ), ii. 362. |
| Caerbadun, ii. 54, 58 ; iii. 26. | Calabri, iv. 242. |
| Caerbranc (Eboracum), ii. 52, 64. | Calabria, i. 200 ; vii. 304, 306 ; viii. 40, 106. |
| Caereeri (Cirencestria), ii. 54. | Calaterium nemus, ii. 66 ; iv. 28. |
| Caerclou (Gloucestria), ii. 54, 60 ; iv. 378. | Calcidius, iii. 276. |
| Caercoit Celidon, v. 328. | Caleb (Caleph), ii. 332, 348. |
| Caercolden (Colcestria), ii. 54. | Calesia (Caleys), viii. 342, 358, 370, 377, 383, 401, 403, 410, 418, 425. |
| Caerdef (Cardiff), vii. 474 ; viii. 46. | Calesienses, viii. 344. |
| Caerdorm (Dorcestria), ii. 54. | Caleys (monasterium Francorum), vi. 52. |
| Caerduiliensis episcopus, ii. 116. | Calidonia, i. 420 ; ii. 10. |
| Caergorangon (Wygornia), ii. 52. | Caligula (Caius Cæsar), iv. 362. |
| Caergrant (Cantebrugge), ii. 54. | Calixtus I. (papa), v. 64, 66. |
| Caergwent (Wyntona), ii. 54, 56. | II. (papa), vii. 430, 436, 458, 466. |
| Caerircei (Chichestria), ii. 54. | Callisthenes (amicus Alexandri), iii. 448. |
| Caerkent (Cantuaria), ii. 52, 56. | Calmana (soror Cain), ii. 220. |
| Caerlegion, i. 412 ; ii. 54, 74 ; v. 328, 408, 420 ; vi. 408. | Calne (vicus Angliae), vii. 34. |
| Caerleil (Lugubalia), ii. 54, 66, 68, 136 ; vii. 352, 480 ; viii. 294, 296, 316. | Calprun (pater S. Patricii), v. 186. |
| Caeriel (comes de), viii. 316. | Caltrees (nemus Angliae), ii. 66 ; iv. 28. |
| Caerlleshire, ii. 86, 88. | Caluz (urbs Britanniae Minoris), viii. 164, 168. |
| Caerlirion (Leyreestre), ii. 52. | Calvaria, i. 114. |
| Caerlud (Londonia), ii. 52, 56 ; iv. 156. | Calverley (Hugo de), viii. 366, 403. |
| Caerludcoit (Lincolnia), ii. 54. | Camber, i. 396 ; ii. 32, 444, 446. |
| Caermethyn, ii. 54. | Cambri, ii. 80, 164. |
| Caernarvan (Walliae), viii. 268. | Cambria, i. 394 ; ii. 28, 30, 32, 48, 50, 60, 76, 98, 110, 112, 114, 150 ; iii. 40, 246, 266 ; v. 274, 276, 278 ; viii. 160, 300. |
| Caerpalladour (Septonia), ii. 54. | Cambrigenæ, viii. 74. |
| Caerperis (Porcestria), ii. 54. | Cambyses (rex Persiae), ii. 262, 268, 322 ; iii. 170, 172, 174, 176. |
| Caersegent (Silcestria), ii. 54. | Camilus (Furius), iii. 268, 296, 298, 326, 328. |
| Caertheleon, ii. 54, 78. | Campania, i. 200, 202 ; ii. 400 iv. 26, 68, 70, 152, 154, 292, 308 ; v. 20, 104, 212, 282, 346, 364 ; vii. 482 ; viii. 110, 358, 410. |
| Caerus, ii. 74, 110 ; iii. 302. | (minor), i. 286. |
| Cæsar, iv. 280, 282, 290, 298, 302, 360, 380, 402. | Campus Martius, iv. 160 ; v. 74, 280 ; vii. 72. |
| Cæsar Julius, i. 40, 226, 240 ; ii. 58, 78, 80, 96, 192, 262, 272 ; iii. 25, 54, 254, 260 ; iv. 108–164, 180, 182, 184, 186–200, 204–230, 238, 376 ; v. 94, 220 ; vii. 390 ; viii. 26. | Canaan, i. 100, 102, 108, 120 ; ii. 378. |
| Cæsarea (Palestina), iv. 236, 386, 410 ; v. 436. | Canaria, i. 320. |
| Cæsarea (Cappadociæ), iv. 404 ; v. 176, 184. | Cancer, ii. 206. |
| Cæsares, ii. 264, 272 ; iv. 224 ; v. 82, 102. | Canne, iv. 58. |

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Canopea, i. 132.
 Cantabri, i. 298.
 Cantebrugge (*Cantabrigia*), ii. 54, 124, 138; vii. 438.
 Cantebruggeshire, ii. 86, 102.
Cantebrugiæ comes, viii. 375, 376, 382, 413, 420.
Cantia (Kent), ii. 42, 46, 50, 56, 100, 128, 130, 136; iv. 186; v. 260, 268, 276, 286, 288, 296, 314, 394, 396, 410, 426, 450; vi. 50, 52, 78, 90, 110, 112, 114, 130, 150, 154, 312, 320, 326, 382, 390; vii. 6, 42, 88, 98, 174, 176, 228, 276, 282, 322, 324, 384, 428; viii. 20, 386, 404.
Cantia comes, viii. 326.
Cantia comitissa, viii. 360, 386.
Canticles (book of), iii. 8; v. 56.
Cantuaria, ii. 52, 56, 100, 112, 114, 116, 126, 138; iii. 24; v. 314; vi. 152, 210; vii. 4, 8, 88, 282, 338, 438, 440; viii. 182, 200, 226, 386, 427.
Cantuariensis conventus, viii. 68, 186, 386, 417.
Cantuariensis archiepiscopus, ii. 116, 136, 138, 140; vi. 108; vii. 2, 8, 10, 44, 162, 180, 272, 274, 282, 284, 332, 360, 413, 436, 438, 442, 448, 450, 452; viii. 30, 56, 180, 186, 262, 356, 389, 390, 393, 402, 411, 415, 417, 424.
Cantuariæ (Cantuarii, Cantuarienses), ii. 112; v. 264, 286, 288; vi. 6, 164, 282, 290, 406; vii. 4, 88; viii. 124, 126, 188, 230.
Canutus (rex Angliæ), vi. 476; vii. 90, 94, 96, 98–110, 114, 130, 132, 134, 138, 192; viii. 274.
Canutus (filius Swani), vii. 254.
..... (rex Dacie), vii. 302, 310.
Capena (porta), i. 212.
Capenæ, iv. 56.
Capet Hugo, i. 284; vii. 60.
..... (filius Hugonis), vii. 60, 72, 80.
Capitolium, i. 208; iii. 158; iv. 48, 156, 206, 208, 232.
Cappadocia, i. 100, 146; ii. 392; iv. 170, 404; v. 104, 176, 184.
Capræ palus, iii. 60.
- Capraria*, i. 320.
Capricornus, ii. 206.
Capua, i. 200; iii. 20, 372; v. 282, 316.
Capuani, vi. 252.
Capys Silvius, iii. 20.
Caracalla (imperator), v. 60, 64.
Caracallæ, v. 60.
Caranus, iii. 38, 406.
Carausius, ii. 146, 148; v. 46, 60, 62.
Carbilius Spurius, i. 250.
Carbo (socius Marii), iv. 158.
Cardigan, ii. 46.
Carduliensis episcopus, ii. 138.
Careolum, viii. 168.
Careticus (rex Britonum), ii. 98; v. 338.
Cariatharbe (Hebron), ii. 220, 228.
Caribertus, i. 278.
Carinus (fil. Cari imperatoris), v. 98.
Caritas (martyris nomen), v. 20.
Carlton (Ludovicus, episc. Hereford), viii. 418.
Carmania, i. 84, 92.
Carmelitæ, viii. 258, 264.
Carmentis (nymph), ii. 396; vii. 148.
Carnotensis episcopus, vii. 38, 210.
Carnotum, vi. 368.
Carolomannus, i. 282; vi. 232, 240, 246, 248, 262.
Carolomannus (frater Caroli Grossi), vi. 364, 384.
Carolus (martellus), i. 280; vi. 198, 200, 232, 240; vii. 196.
..... (magnus), i. 272, 282, 302; ii. 6, 274; v. 336; vi. 238, 242, 246, 248–266, 284, 286, 292, 294, 426, 434; vii. 18, 60, 154, 496.
..... (calvus), i. 282; vi. 298, 302, 304, 322, 330, 350, 368.
..... (grossus), vi. 328, 364, 368, 378, 380, 384; vii. 126.
..... (quartus), i. 282.
..... (quintus), viii. 363, 406.
..... (fil. Leonis III.), vi. 196.
..... (filius Lotharii), vi. 328.
..... (rex occidentalium Francorum), vi. 398, 444, 454.
..... (frater regis Franciæ, rex Siciliæ), viii. 238, 246, 252.

Ro 8947.

17

b

INDEX.

- Carolus—cont.*
 (fil. regis Franciæ), viii. 357.
 (le Bloys), viii. 363, 364.
Carpentus Silvius, iii. 24.
Carrus (locus Angliæ), vi. 312.
Cartasona (urbs), viii. 408.
Carthada, i. 164.
Carthaginenses, iv. 20, 42, 84, 86, 126, 128.
Carthago, i. 162, 164, 298, 300; ii. 69, 394, 432; iii. 2, 372; iv. 62, 70, 126, 128, 136; v. 86, 212, 280; vi. 152.
Carthalo, iv. 72.
Carthedon, iii. 2.
Cartusiæ Heremum, vii. 304.
Cartusiensis ordo, vii. 304; viii. 30, 58, 180, 391.
Carus (M. Aur. imperator), v. 98.
Casa Candida, ii. 134; v. 360; vi. 134.
Casera, i. 340.
Caseth, i. 96.
Caspiae portæ, i. 64, 92.
Caspian sea, i. 60, 62, 84, 140, 142.
Caspii montes, i. 62; iii. 68, 248, 450.
Caspius sinus, i. 60.
Cassander (filius Antipatris), iv. 10.
Cassandra (filia Priami), ii. 408.
Cassibelanus, iv. 30, 184, 186, 222.
Cassidæa, i. 96.
Cassilia (Hiberniæ), viii. 44.
Cassinus (mons), v. 394; vi. 114, 218, 232, 234, 294, 352; vii. 193, 302.
Cassiodorus, i. 22; iii. 274; iv. 344; v. 80, 236, 348.
Cassius, iv. 226, 228.
Cassius Longinus, ii. 196.
Castellana (vidua), iv. 462, 464.
Castor (frater Pollucis), ii. 382, 406.
Castrum super Tynam, vii. 480.
Categirnus, v. 268, 270, 282, 286.
Cathalamiti campi, v. 244.
Cathenesium littus, ii. 10, 12, 44, 144; iv. 418.
Catholici, v. 318, 380.
Catilina (Sergius), iv. 164, 180, 218.
Catina (Catana), iii. 68; iv. 138; v. 84.
Cato (quaestor Romanus), iv. 48, 202.
Cato Mennius, iv. 106, 202.
 (scriptor Romanus), ii. 396.
 *Marcus*, iv. 128, 180, 188, 200, 202, 220.
 *Censorius*, iv. 202.
 (rex Longobardorum), i. 204.
Catonis ethica, iv. 204.
Catulus (consul Romanus), iv. 148, 160, 164.
Caucasus (mons), i. 68, 78, 94, 134, 140; iii. 442.
Caus, Caws (insula de), viii. 370, 418.
Caynan (filius Enos), ii. 220, 222, 240.
Ceaulinus (filius Kynrici), v. 348, 374, 380, 384, 392, 402; vi. 150, 160.
Cecilia (sancta), v. 68.
Cecrops (rex Athenarum), i. 190, 192, 194; ii. 260, 324, 328.
Ced (episc. Londoniensis), v. 438; vi. 66, 68, 100
Cedda (rex West Saxonum), vi. 150.
Cedda (ep. Lichf.), i. 386; ii. 126, 132; v. 438; vi. 66, 74, 110, 112, 116, 118, 122; viii. 312, 316.
Cedde (sacerdos Northimbrorum), vi. 76.
Cedmon (poeta), vi. 140. ¶
Cedron (torrens), i. 110, 114; iii. 12.
Cedwalla, Cedewalla (rex West Saxonum), v. 450, 452; vi. 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 164.
Celath (episc. Lichf.), ii. 126.
Celestinus I. (papa), v. 186, 228, 236.
 II. (papa), viii. 2.
 III. (papa), viii. 76, 98, 104, 162.
 IV. (papa), viii. 212, 234.
 V. (papa), viii. 270, 282, 284.
Celidon (silva), v. 328.
Celius, Selius (mons), v. 82, 242; vii. 218.
Cellistæ (monachi), vii. 306.
Cendebeus, iv. 132.
Cenomannia, vii. 124, 208, 326, 388, 464; viii. 30, 78, 138, 142, 172, 174, 184.
Centapolis, i. 308.
Centauri, i. 186; ii. 356, 358, 366, 388.
Centiloquium (liber), v. 26.
Ceolwold (frater Kenredi), vi. 160.
Ceorlus (consanguineus Wibbæ), v. 442.

INDEX.

- Ceoroti (*insula*), vi. 124.
 Ceraunii montes, i. 68.
 Cerberus, ii. 358, 366.
 Cerdicesore, v. 308, 316.
 Cerdicuſ (rex West Saxoum), ii. 102; v. 308, 316, 328, 330, 322, 340; vi. 150, 240, 272.
 Ceres (*diva*), ii. 280, 312, 364.
 Cersone, iv. 416; vi. 166, 170, 176, 190, 336.
 Certeseya, vi. 124.
 Cerviliense monasterium, vi. 344.
 Cesara (*conjux regis Persarum*), vi. 62.
 Cesarius (*sanctus*), viii. 2.
 Cestius, iv. 426.
 Cestrenses monachi, vii. 462.
 Cestrensis episcopus, ii. 38.
 comes, viii. 52.
 Cestria (Chester), ii. 26, 32, 78, 80, 102, 116, 128, 130, 138; vi. 126, 366, 406, 412; vii. 16, 244, 246, 292, 360, 436, 466, 474; viii. 4, 50, 198, 206, 210, 212, 282, 332, 334, 372, 390.
 Cestrishira, viii. 240, 250.
 Cethim, i. 308.
 Cethura (*Keturah*), i. 154; ii. 294.
 Chaam (*qui et Zoroastres*), ii. 276.
 Chalcedon v. 170, 240, 256, 286.
 Chaledonia, v. 436.
 Chalcis, iii. 362.
 Chaldaea, i. 92, 94, 96; ii. 286; iii. 116, 148.
 Chaldaens, ii. 240, 266; iii. 68, 90, 122, 248; iv. 272, 424; v. 22.
 Chalkhull (*mons*), viii. 418.
 Cham (*Ham*), i. 102, 120, 140; ii. 232, 240, 248, 250, 252.
 Chartley (*castrum de*), viii. 198.
 Charybdis, i. 64, 314; ii. 40.
 Charra (*Mesopotamiæ*), ii. 286, 328.
 Chaundos (*Johannes*), viii. 367, 371, 419.
 Chebron (*i.e.*, Hebron), ii. 288.
 Cheope (*pars Londoniæ*), viii. 390.
 Cherdhole, ii. 22.
 Cherleton (*Ludovicus, episc. Hereford*), viii. 369.
 Chersonensis regio, v. 152.
- Chesterfield (*urbs Angliæ*), ii. 46; viii. 252.
 Chestershire, ii. 86.
 Chichestria, ii. 54; vi. 390.
 Chilbertus, i. 276.
 Childebertas (rex *Francorum*), i. 278; vi. 166, 192.
 Childericus (rex *Francorum*), i. 276, 278; v. 290.
 Chilon, ii. 66.
 Chilpericus (rex *Francorum*), v. 342, 376.
 Chimæra, ii. 370.
 Chios (*insula*), iii. 264.
 Chirburgh (*villa Normanniæ*), viii. 401.
 Chiresbury, vi. 412.
 Christiani, vi. 16, 22, 26, 28, 34; vii. 68, 346, 382; viii. 70, 72, 120.
 (*Latinis*), iv. 108.
 Christina, Christiana (*filia Edwardi filii Edm. Ironside*), vii. 108, 252, 308.
 Christophorus (*papa*), vi. 394, 406, 408.
 Christus, ii. 230, 292, 400; iii. 124, 134; iv. 248, 250, 254, 258, 260, 262, 266, 268, 270, 278, 280, 282, 334, 336, 344, 410; vi. 28, 32, 34, 270; viii. 74.
 Chrysostomus, i. 180; iv. 140, 336; v. 214.
 Chus (pater Nemproth), i. 98; ii. 248, 254.
 Chusan (rex *Mesopotamiæ*), ii. 348.
 Chutci (Chusei), ii. 254; iii. 70.
 Chymerfort (*vadum Anglicum*) vi. 290.
 Chynonense castrum, viii. 80, 172.
 Chynybillus, vi. 74.
 Ciborea, iv. 352, 354, 356.
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, iv. 138, 140, 148, 180, 214, 216, 218, 226.
 Cicerones, ii. 170.
 Cicestrensis episcopus, ii. 136; vii. 386; viii. 30, 254.
 Cicestria, ii. 116, 118; vii. 292.
 Cilicia, i. 146, 150; ii. 252, 342; iv. 46, 358, 424; vi. 116.
 Cilix (filius Agenoris), ii. 340, 342.
 Cimbri, iv. 148, 156.
 Cineas (*legatus Epirotarum*), ii. 192; iv. 22.
 Cineus (*i.e.*, Jethro), ii. 324.

INDEX.

- Cinna (*socius Marii*), iv. 158, 302.
 Cipenham (*villa Angliae*), vi. 370.
 Cipriæ rex, viii. 362, 365, 413, 415.
 Circe (*maga famosa*), ii. 420, 428.
 Cirecestria (*oppidum Angliae*), ii. 48, 54 ;
 v. 252, 338, 348, 380, 424 ; vii. 492.
 Ciriacus, v. 68.
 Cirophanes (*Ægyptius*), ii. 278.
 Cissa (*filius Elle*), v. 294.
 (*filius Yne*), vi. 112.
 Cissancestria, ii. 54.
 Cisterciensis ordo, vi. 42 ; vii. 394, 400 ;
 viii. 16, 20, 30, 126, 158, 332.
 Cistercium, vii. 400, 404 ; viii. 16.
 Cithæron (*fons*), i. 200.
 Claffo, i. 204.
 Clappa (*rex Berniciorum*), v. 350.
 Clarenciæ dux, viii. 361, 371, 413, 419.
 Clarendon (*manerium de*), viii. 375.
 Clarevallensis abbas, viii. 16.
 Claringdon, viii. 421.
 Clarus Mons (*Claremont*), vii. 324.
 Claudianus (*poeta*), ii. 358 ; v. 210.
 Claudiocestria, iv. 378 ; v. 44, 272.
 Claudius Cæsar, ii. 36, 60, 74, 78 ; iv. 368,
 370, 372, 376, 378, 386, 390, 392.
 Clemens I. (*episc. Romanus*), iv. 410, 414,
 470 ; v. 152, 410 ; vi. 336.
 II. (*papa*), vii. 132, 166.
 (*papa subintroductus*), vii. 290, 308.
 III. (*papa*), viii. 74, 98.
 IV. (*papa*), viii. 250, 252, 254,
 256, 262.
 V. (*papa*), viii. 292, 294, 296, 306.
 VI. (*papa*), viii. 338, 356, 374,
 407.
 VII. (*papa*), viii. 396, 399.
 Clementinæ, viii. 292.
 Clenc (*locus Angliae*), vi. 306.
 Cleobulus, iii. 66.
 Cleopatra (*uxor Attali*), iii. 390.
 (*filia Ptolomæi Epiphanis*), ii. 262 ;
 iv. 74, 124, 138.
 (*mater Ptolomæi Soteris*), iv. 148.
 (*filia Ptolomæi Dionysii*), iv. 188,
 198, 226.
 (*uxor Herodis Magna*), iv. 234.
 (*regina Ægypti*), iv. 238, 240.
- Cleophas, iv. 246, 248 ; v. 8.
 Cleophilis (*Cleophilis*), iii. 452.
 Cletus (*episc. Romanus*), iv. 404, 410, 414,
 470.
 Cleykyn (*Bertrandus*), viii. 364, 366, 367,
 383, 406, 416, 425.
 (*Oliverus*), viii. 401.
 Clito, Ethelwoldus, vi. 404, 406.
 , Kynehardus, vi. 272.
 Clitorius (*lacus*), i. 200.
 Clitus (*amicus Philippi*), iii. 446, 448.
 Cloarcius (*mons*), v. 274.
 Clodio (*Clodius*), i. 276.
 Clodomirus, i. 278.
 Clodonius (*rex Francorum*), v. 290, 302,
 308, 312 ; vi. 84, 164, 166.
 Clodoveus, i. 276, 278.
 Clothairius, i. 278 ; vi. 130.
 Cluit (*flumen Angliae*), ii. 32.
 Cluniacense monasterium, vi. 408 ; vii. 80,
 286, 392, 410, 438.
 Cluniacensis monachus, vii. 284.
 Cluniacum, vii. 354, 454.
 Cobham (*Thomas de*), viii. 304.
 (*Reginaldus*), viii. 412.
 Cocalius, ii. 396.
 Codrus (*dux Atheniensium*), ii. 448, 450.
 Coelus, v. 72, 96, 136.
 Coillus (*rex Britonum*), iv. 474 ; v. 32,
 64.
 Colcestria (*Colchester*), ii. 54 ; iv. 474 ; v.
 64, 72.
 Colchi, v. 2.
 Colchos, i. 56, 318 ; ii. 362, 388, 402, 404,
 406.
 Coleman (*St.*), i. 370.
 Colfricus (*rex Westsaxonum*), v. 392.
 Colfridus (*socius Benedicti Biscop*), vi. 132,
 146, 148, 160, 186, 202, 208, 218, 222,
 442.
 Colhille, ii. 34.
 Collatinus (*Tarquinius*), iii. 158, 162.
 Collina porta, i. 212 ; iv. 68.
 Colmannus (*episc. Berniciorum*), ii. 132 ;
 vi. 94, 96, 100.
 Colomaurus (*invæsor Britanniaæ*), v. 236.
 Colonia (*urbs Alemanniæ*), vii. 180, 204,
 304, 458 ; viii. 42, 44, 332.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Coloniensis episcopus, vii. 46.
 Colosseum, i. 232; vi. 332.
 Colossus (of Rhodes), i. 232.
 Colredus (rex Merciorum), vi. 176, 192, 200.
 Colricus (frater Colwulfī), v. 422.
 Coludi, vi. 120.
 Columba (sanctus), v. 302, 360, 362, 394; vi. 96, 162.
 Columbanus (sanctus), v. 386, 388, 460.
 Columbina (insula), i. 330.
 Columkillus, v. 304, 394.
 Columna (cardinales de), viii. 284, 286.
 Columna Julia, iv. 210.
 Coluulfus (rex West Saxonum), v. 392, 402, 422.
 Colwulfus (rex Merciæ), ii. 104; vi. 308, 364, 366.
 Colwulfus (rex Northimbrorum), vi. 214, 228.
 Comitiva alba, viii. 371, 412, 419.
 Commagene, i. 100.
 Commodus L. (imperator), iv. 38; v. 40.
 Comyn (Johannes le), viii. 294.
 Conanus (nepos regis Octavii), v. 200, 202, 252.
 Conches (mater S. Patricii), v. 186.
 Condonesia, iii. 92.
 Coningesburgh, v. 276.
 Connactia, i. 350, 364.
 Connacticum mare, i. 330.
 Conradinus, viii. 252.
 Conradus (rex Teutonorum), i. 284.
 Conradus (princeps Alemannorum), vi. 410.
 Conradus I. (imperator Teutonorum), vii. 116, 132, 134, 140, 146.
 (dux Bavariæ imperator), vii. 480; viii. 412.
 Marchio (rex Tyri), viii. 110, 114, 116.
 Constans (f. Constantini magni), v. 150, 156.
 Constans (f. Constantini regis Britanniæ), v. 252, 254.
 Constantia (soror regis Franciæ), vii. 484; viii. 74, 172, 176.
 Constantia (filia Radulphi de Feugers), viii. 176.
- Constantine (the Great), i. 110, 174, 178, 390; ii. 272; iii. 254; iv. 374; v. 96, 104, 110, 114–130, 134, 140, 148; vi. 324, 426; vii. 126, 468.
 Constantinople, i. 54, 174, 282, 390; ii. 274; iii. 82; iv. 344; v. 88, 94, 138, 140, 148, 150, 170, 198, 200, 208, 240, 252, 256, 294, 318, 340, 342, 356, 364, 374, 378, 402, 416, 438; vi. 60, 130, 152, 172, 176, 194, 196, 210, 258, 270, 282, 350, 368; vii. 14, 126, 220, 468; viii. 4, 44, 76, 176.
 Constantinopolitanum concilium, vi. 266.
 Constantinopolitanus imperator, viii. 405.
 Constantinus (secundus), v. 148, 150.
 (miles quidam), v. 204.
 (cognatus Arthuri), v. 338.
 (rex Britanniæ), v. 252, 254.
 (filius Heraclii), vi. 52, 64, 108, 110, 114.
 (quartus), vi. 114, 152.
 (quintus), vi. 230, 244, 258, 260, 268.
 (papa), vi. 176, 192.
 (invasor papatus), vi. 246, 266.
 (sextus), vi. 268, 270, 282.
 (rex Scottorum), vi. 424, 430, 436, 438; viii. 274.
 (abbas S. Maximini), vii. 70.
 Constantius (pater Constantini), v. 72, 96, 102, 104, 108, 114, 136.
 (f. Constantini magni), v. 150, 156, 160, 164, 168, 222.
 Consuetudinarium (liber, i.q., Sarum use), vii. 294.
 Consules Romani, iii. 262.
 Conventenses, viii. 92, 94.
 Conventensis episcopus, ii. 138; vii. 292.
 Conway, i. 418.
 Cordelia (filia Leyr), iii. 38.
 Corduba (Cordova), iv. 398.
 Corea gigantum, v. 312, 314.
 Corineus, ii. 444.
 Corinth, i. 186; ii. 328, 350; iii. 406; vi. 98.
 Corinthians, iii. 46.
 Cornelia (virgo Vestalis), iv. 472.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Cornelius (papa), v. 74, 80, 82, 86.
 Cornesgate (locus Angliæ), vii. 34.
 Cornubia, ii. 12, 44, 84, 88, 110, 116, 122,
 138, 144 ; iii. 266 ; iv. 186, 222 ; v. 62,
 64, 202, 314, 338 ; vi. 356, 390, 402,
 414 ; vii. 42, 84, 428 ; viii. 84, 176,
 238, 296, 390, 402.
 Cornubiæ ducatus, viii. 332.
 Cornubiensis episcopus, ii. 116 ; vii. 292.
 pagus, ii. 120, 122.
 Cornugallia, vi. 440.
 Coræbus, iii. 48.
 Corney (Matthæus de), viii. 366.
 Corosania (Arabia provincia), vi. 22.
 Corpwaldus (filius Redwaldi), v. 448 ; vi.
 6.
 Corsica, i. 304.
 Corvinus, M. Valerius, iii. 340.
 Cosdras (rex Persarum), v. 422, 436, 438.
 Cosmas (martyr Christianus), v. 112 ; vii.
 318.
 Cosmographia (liber Prisciani), v. 356.
 Costantyn, Constantyn (insula de), viii.
 403, 425.
 Coubache (locus Angliæ), vi. 306.
 Couey (dominus de), viii. 365, 382, 415.
 Courtmantel (nomen Henrici fil. impera-
 tricis), vii. 474 ; viii. 80.
 Coventry (Conventry), ii. 44 ; vii. 116,
 198, 292 ; viii. 212.
 Coyfi (pontifex), v. 446.
 Cranaus, i. 194 ; ii. 270, 334 ; iv. 106.
 Crassus (collega Pompei), i. 88 ; iv. 186,
 190.
 Crekanford, v. 286 ; vi. 404.
 Cremera (fumen), iv. 56.
 Cremona, (urbs Italæ), iv. 180.
 Cres (rex Cretæ), ii. 294.
 Crescentius (præfector urbis Romæ), vii.
 62, 288.
 Crescy (Picardiæ), viii. 340.
 Creta, i. 54, 308 ; ii. 294, 340, 342, 344,
 384 ; iii. 38, 190 ; iv. 124.
 Cretenses, ii. 340, 342.
 Creusa (uxor Aeneæ), ii. 436.
 Crikelade, vi. 404 ; vii. 362.
 Crida (filius Kinewolde), v. 392, 440.
 Cridiensis pagus, ii. 122.
 Cridyntoun, vi. 402.
 Cresus (rex Lydiæ), i. 148 ; iii. 154.
 Croghtour monasterium, viii. 196.
 Crotona, iii. 190.
 Croulond (insula), vi. 168, 192 ; vii. 292.
 Crucinaur, i. 416.
 Ctesiphon (urbs), v. 174.
 Cudwynus (episc. Lichf.), ii. 128.
 Culwardby (Robertus de), viii. 258, 260,
 262, 280, 288, 296, 302.
 Cumberland, ii. 70, 86 ; vi. 442 ; vii. 82.
 Cumbermere (monasterium), vii. 474.
 Cumbranus (consul), vi. 232, 240.
 Cumbri, ii. 70 ; vi. 398 ; vii. 186 ; viii.
 274.
 Cumbrisburgh, vi. 8.
 Cunebertus (rex Longobardorum), vi.
 144.
 Cunedagius, iii. 38, 40.
 Cuningesburgha, ii. 136.
 Curatæ, ii. 294.
 Curiati (fratres), iii. 78, 80.
 Curnaliae (locus Occidentalis Britanniæ),
 vi. 314.
 Curteneye (Willelmus, episc. Hereford),
 viii. 369, 418, 424.
 (Petrus), viii. 396.
 (Philippus), viii. 396.
 Curtius Marcus, i. 228 ; iii. 330.
 Cutha (frater Ceaulini), v. 374, 384, 402 ;
 vi. 150, 160.
 Cuthbert (St.), ii. 28, 134, 136 ; vi. 60,
 72, 148, 156, 226, 230, 374 ; vii. 110,
 112, 184, 408, 434.
 Cuthbertus (episc. Hereford), vi. 230.
 (pater Kenulphi), vi. 280.
 Cuthredus (filius Quichelini), vi. 54, 202,
 230.
 Cuthwulfus (frater Ceaulini), v. 374, 392.
 Cuthwyn (pater Cuthæ), vi. 160.
 Cybele, i. 268 ; iv. 64, 66 ; v. 416.
 Cyclades insulæ, i. 306.
 Cyclopes, ii. 202.
 Cymen (filius Elle), v. 294.
 Cymeneshore, v. 296.
 Cynægirus, iii. 280.
 Cynocephali, i. 82.

INDEX.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Cyprianus (episc. Carthag.), v. 86.
 (martyr Christianus), v. 112.</p> <p>Cyprus, i. 146, 164, 208; iv. 388; viii. 106, 108, 122.</p> <p>Cyrene, iii. 342.</p> <p>Cyrillus (apostolus Scelavorum), iv. 416; vi. 336.
 (episc. Alexandrinus), v. 230.</p> <p>Cyrus (rex Persiæ), i. 96, 136; ii. 190, 258, 262, 266, 268, 400; iii. 52, 98, 130, 136, 142–148, 166, 168, 170, 232; vii. 18.
 (Alexandrinus patriarcha), vi. 14.</p> <p>Cythera (insula), ii. 408.</p> | <p>Damocles, iii. 822.</p> <p>Damon, iii. 320.</p> <p>Dan (tribus), i. 104; iii. 16, 116, 122.</p> <p>Danaë (mater Persei), ii. 350.</p> <p>Danaus (rex Argivorum), ii. 334.</p> <p>Danegaldum (Danegelt), ii. 96; vii. 480.</p> <p>Danelaga, ii. 92.</p> <p>Dani, i. 28, 286; ii. 62, 64, 78, 92, 96, 98, 102, 104, 108, 152, 154, 172; vi. 60, 124, 126, 252, 278, 284, 312, 314, 320, 326, 338, 342, 346, 362, 364, 370, 376, 378, 382, 386, 388, 390, 392, 406, 414, 450; vii. 44, 50, 54, 58, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 96, 100, 254, 352.</p> <p>Danica classis, vii. 256.</p> <p>Daniel (propheta), i. 180; iii. 90, 98, 112, 120–128, 132, 134, 136, 148, 150, 258, 270; vii. 472.
 (book of), iii. 136, 418; iv. 12, 240.
 (episcopus West Saxonum); ii. 120; vi. 174, 240.
 (clericus), i. 278.</p> <p>Danius (rex Britanniaæ), iii. 382; iv. 26.</p> <p>Danubius (fluvius), i. 174, 180, 198; vi. 416; viii. 138.</p> <p>Dardani, ii. 254; iii. 384.</p> <p>Dardania (<i>i.e.</i>, Phrygia), i. 148; ii. 354.</p> <p>Dardanicus (nomen Philippici II.), vi. 190.</p> <p>Dardanus, i. 394; ii. 356.</p> <p>Darenhale (Angliae), viii. 210.</p> <p>Darius (rex Persiæ), i. 136, 140; ii. 258, 266; iii. 52, 98, 104, 116, 130, 132, 136, 146, 148, 150, 230, 232; iv. 8.
 (filius Arsamis), ii. 268, 272; iv. 12.
 (filius Hyrcanus), ii. 268; iii. 178, 180, 184, 226, 260.
 (rex Assyriorum), iii. 228.
 (Nothus), ii. 268; iii. 264, 404.
 (filius Arsani), iii. 406–412, 418, 424, 430.</p> <p>Daseanus (nomen Herculis), ii. 336.</p> <p>David (rex), i. 32; ii. 446, 450; iii. 2, 4, 6; iv. 128, 136, 430, 432; vii. 76.
 (sanctus), ii. 112, 114; v. 340, 412; vi. 358.</p> |
|---|---|

INDEX.

- David—*cont.*
..... (*rex Scotiæ*), vii. 188, 254, 480,
482, 494; viii. 276.
..... (*f. presbyteri Johannis*), viii. 176.
..... (*comes de Scotia*), viii. 200, 206.
..... (*princeps Walliæ*), viii. 214, 264,
266.
Davoroy (*Britanniæ*), viii. 414.
Dead Sea, i. 104, 114'; ii. 292.
Decius (*imperator*), i. 38; v. 70, 74, 76,
78–88, 242.
..... (*junior*), v. 80.
Decretalium liber, viii. 306.
Dee (*flumen Angliæ*), ii. 26, 28, 32, 78,
102; vii. 16.
Deebora (*Deborah, prophetissa*), ii. 296,
378.
Deen (*comes de*), viii. 416.
Deira (*provincia Northumbriæ*), ii. 106;
v. 44, 252, 350, 384, 434, 446; vi. 64,
70, 82.
Dejanira, ii. 360.
Delbora (*soror Abel*), ii. 220.
Delos (*insula*), i. 306; ii. 348.
Delphi, i. 188; ii. 348; iii. 38.
Delta (*insula Nili*), v. 396.
Demænetus, ii. 420.
Demaratus, iii. 234, 236.
Demetia, i. 400, 418; ii. 74, 112; iv.
378.
Demetra (*i.e., Demeter, Ceres*), ii. 312,
350.
Demetrius (*filius Antigoni*), iv. 18.
..... (*filius Philippi*), iv. 90.
..... (*Soter, filius Seleuci*), iv. 120,
122, 124.
..... (*filius Demetri*), iv. 124, 126,
132.
..... (*bibliothecarius Ptolomæi*), iv.
32.
Democritus, ii. 278; iii. 64, 198, 216, 272,
316.
Demophon (*filius Thesei*), i. 194; ii. 402.
Demosthenes (*orator*), ii. 372; iii. 332,
334, 336, 408.
Denelaga, ii. 86.
Derbe, i. 150.
Derbeyæ comes, viii. 206, 252, 332.
Derby, ii. 46, 104, 138; vi. 290, 416, 450;
viii. 332.
Derbyshire, ii. 86.
Derewent (*flumen Angliæ*), v. 270.
Desiderius (*rex Longobardorum*), vi. 248.
..... (*rex Italiæ*), vi. 248.
..... (*abbas Montis Cassini*), vii. 302.
Despenser (*Henricus le, episc. Norv.*); viii.
369, 418.
..... (*Edwardus le*), viii. 371, 378, 382,
383, 425.
Deucalion, i. 188; ii. 324, 326.
Deulecress (*abbatia de*), viii. 198.
Deusdedit (*papa*), v. 424, 436.
..... (*episc. Cantuar.*), vi. 76, 90, 108,
110.
Deuteronomy (*book of*), iii. 82.
Devergoil (*uxor Johannis de Balliol*), viii.
210.
Devisi (*rivus*), v. 452.
Devissaberne, v. 452.
Devonia, ii. 44, 138; vii. 24, 84; viii. 84,
397.
Dewy (*i.e., St. David*), v. 340, 412.
Dexastan, v. 408.
Deynfrez (*Dumfries*), viii. 294.
Diagoras, iii. 240.
Dialogi (*liber Gregorii Magni*), vii. 196.
Diana, ii. 444.
Diapason, iii. 208.
Diapente, iii. 210.
Diapolitani, ii. 260.
Diatessaron, iii. 208.
Didimus (*sanctus*), v. 184.
Dido, i. 164, 166; ii. 532; iii. 2; iv. 128.
Diglath (*flumen*), i. 68.
Dindimus (*rex Bragmanarum*), iii. 456,
460, 468, 470, 472, 476, 478.
Dinotus (*rex Cornubiæ*), v. 202.
Diocletianus (*imperator*), v. 32, 34, 64, 98,
100, 102–110, 114, 116.
Diogenes (*philosophus*), iii. 306, 308, 310,
314, 316, 318, 346.
Diomedes (*rex Thraciæ*), ii. 358, 410, 420,
428, 430.
Diomedia (*insula*), ii. 420.
Dion, iii. 346.
Dionides (*pirata*), iii. 422.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Dionysii sancti (urbs Galliæ), viii. 363,
414. | Dorset, ii. 84. |
| Dionysius (Areopagitica), vi. 330. | Dorsetania, vi. 344; vii. 100. |
| Dionysius Exiguus, i. 36, 38; ii. 100, 102,
104, 106, 260; iv. 266, 276; v. 322;
vii. 270. | Dorsetensis pagus, ii. 120, 122, 136. |
| Dionysius (papa), v. 88.
..... (magister Platonis), iii. 342.
..... (tyrannus), iii. 268, 320.
..... (secundus), iii. 320, 322, 324, 338,
340.
..... (St.), i. 272; vi. 86, 200, 310. | Dorubreni, i.e., Rochester, v. 410. |
| Dionysus (i.e., Bacchus), ii. 336, 348, 354,
356, 378. | Dorwencio (annis Angliæ), v. 442. |
| Dioscorus (episc. Alexandrinus), v. 240,
256. | Dovonia, ii. 122; vi. 472; viii. 370. |
| Diospolis (urbs Persiæ), v. 104. | Dovoniensis pagus, ii. 120. |
| Dirham (villa Angliæ), vi. 286. | Dovoria (Dover), ii. 46, 56; vii. 172;
viii. 92, 102, 104, 194, 363, 414. |
| Dirhurst, Dorhurst (<i>Deerhurst</i>), vii. 90,
102. | Dovoriensis episcopus, vii. 174. |
| Dispensator, Hugo (senior), viii. 308, 310,
314, 316, 318.
....., Hugo, (junior), viii. 308, 310, 314,
318, 322. | Draco, iii. 96. |
| Dodoris, i. 156. | Driffeld (urbs Angliæ), vi. 176. |
| Doevenshire (Doonia), ii. 84. | Drusus (filius Liviæ), iv. 298, 360, 368,
380, 382. |
| Dolensis episcopus, ii. 114. | Dublinensis episcopus, viii. 180. |
| Domik (Domuc, <i>Dunwich</i>), ii. 124. | Dublinnia, i. 330, 350, 380; vii. 82. |
| Dominica, iv. 262, 264. | Duddeleye (castrum), vii. 486. |
| Dominicus (sanctus), viii. 184. | Duglas (Duggles), flumen, v. 328. |
| Domitianus (imperator), i. 20; iv. 468,
470, 472.
..... (nomen mensis), iv. 470. | Duina (sacerdos Northimbrorum), vi. 76. |
| Domitius, iv. 392. | Dumberitus (Wentanus præsul), vi. 334,
380. |
| Donatus (grammaticus), v. 160. | Dunbar (urbs Scotiæ), vi. 432. |
| Donmic (urbs Angliæ, <i>Dunwich</i>), vi. 6. | Duncanus (rex Scotiæ), vii. 356, 362. |
| Dorcestre (urbs Angliæ), ii. 48, 54, 118,
128, 130; vi. 2, 4, 144, 218. | Dundalk (urbs Hiberniæ), viii. 359, 392,
410. |
| Dorcestrenses, vi. 4. | Dunelmensis episcopus, ii. 116, 138; vii.
198, 266, 294, 418, 422; viii. 86. |
| Dorcestrensis episcopus, ii. 116, 128; vi.
72; vii. 292. | Dunelmia (urbs Angliæ), ii. 136; vi. 60,
226, 374; vii. 64, 184, 256, 294, 296,
384; viii. 342. |
| Dorcic, vi. 2, 4. | Dunemor (monticulum Angliæ), viii. 250. |
| Dorienses, ii. 448. | Dunstanus (sanctus), vi. 182, 206, 424,
428, 430, 452, 456, 458, 462, 464, 472,
474; vii. 4, 6, 8, 16, 30, 32, 34, 40, 50,
52, 54, 92, 338. |
| Doris (uxor Herodis magni), iv. 234, 236. | Dunstable (Dunstable), ii. 46; viii. 74,
88. |
| Dorkinga, ii. 128; vi. 4, 402. | Dunum (Hiberniæ), v. 304. |
| Dorobernia (Canterbury), ii. 56, 130, 140;
v. 400, 410; vi. 216, 230, 402; vii. 284. | Dunwaldus (frater Malcolmi regis Scotiæ),
vii. 356, 362. |
| Dorovernia (Dovoria, Dover), ii. 56. | Dunwolfus (episc. Wynton.), vi. 380. |

INDEX.

E.

Eadhedus (episc. Ripensis), ii. 134; vi. 134.
 Eanfeda (filia Edwyni), v. 450.
 Eata (episc. Dorcest.), ii. 128, 130, 134; vi. 134, 140, 148, 218.
 Ebba (sancta), v. 394.
 Ebbircurnig, ii. 30.
 Eboracenses, ii. 52, 112, 114, 132; vii. 4; viii. 342.
 Eboracensis archi. episc., ii. 140; v. 440, 448; vi. 66, 206, 418; vii. 14, 60, 136, 172, 246, 272, 274, 282, 284, 350, 352, 368, 370, 376, 432, 448; viii. 104, 390.
 Eboracum, ii. 46, 52, 62, 66, 68, 70, 86, 110, 130, 134, 138, 162; iii. 14; iv. 28, 222; v. 42, 44, 114, 276, 404, 410, 446; vi. 118, 134, 154, 204, 238, 240, 278, 338, 340, 456; vii. 190, 254, 274, 282, 482; viii. 54, 90, 144, 184, 192, 276, 316.
 Ebrancus, ii. 64; iii. 4, 12, 14.
 Ebroinus, i. 278; vi. 112.
 Echabana, iii. 270.
 Ecclesia Catholica, iii. 218.
 Ecclesiastes (book of), iii. 8.
 Edan (rex Pictorum), ii. 64; v. 408.
 Edbaldus (filius Ethelberti), v. 426, 428, 440; vi. 50.
 Edburga (sancta), vi. 400.
 Eden (garden of); i. 74.
 (flumen Angliae), ii. 69.
 Edenburg, ii. 64; iii. 14.
 Edesbury, vi. 412.
 Edessa, v. 46.
 Edgarine, i. 276.
 Edgarus (f. Malcolmi, regis Scottiae); vii. 254; viii. 274.
 Adeling, vii. 108, 188, 226, 246, 250, 252, 254, 286, 308, 348.
 (pacificus), vi. 442, 452, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 476; vii. 10, 16, 18, 20, 22, 32, 40, 44, 104, 110; viii. 274.
 (rex Britonum), ii. 80, 130, 136, 156; vi. 124.
 (rex Angliae), vi. 206.

Edgelwardus (filius Aluredi), vi. 358.
 Edgitha, Editha (filia Godwini), vii. 178, 266.
 Edgiva (uxor Edwardi senioris), vi. 398.
 (uxor Ludov. Aquit. regis), vi. 400.
 (filia Egelredi), vii. 42.
 (abbatissa), vii. 172.
 Edilberga (soror Edbaldi), v. 440.
 Edington, Willemus (episc. Winton.), viii. 416.
 Editha, sancta (soror Athulphi), vi. 318.
 (filia Edgari pacifici), vi. 472, 476.
 Edmerus (monachus Cantuar.), vii. 440.
 Edmund (St.), ii. 28, 102; vi. 330, 342, 406; vii. 16, 96; viii. 214.
 Edmundus (episcopus Dunelmensis), ii. 136.
 (rex Angliae), vi. 206, 208.
 (filius Edwardi senioris), vi. 400, 436, 440, 442, 448, 452, 458, 460.
 (fil. Edgari pacifici), vi. 472.
 (Ferreum latus), vii. 42, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 188, 226.
 (fil. Edmundi Ironside), vii. 108.
 (presbyter Anglicus), vii. 110, 112.
 S. (Cantuar. archiepisc.), viii. 208, 212, 214, 216, 220, 226, 234, 236.
 (f. Edwardi i. Anglici), viii. 288.
 (comes Cornubiæ), viii. 290.
 de Langeleye (f. Edwardi III. Anglici), viii. 363, 375, 414.
 Edmundyng, i. 276.
 Ednotus (archiepiscopus), vi. 476.
 Edom, i. 122; iii. 24.
 Edredus (filius Edwardi senioris), vi. 398, 452, 456; vii. 4, 44; viii. 274.
 (filius Ethelswythæ), vi. 400.
 Edricus (rex Cantuariæ), vi. 152.
 (præfectus Merciorum), vii. 58, 86, 88, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110.
 (dux Anglorum), vii. 84.
 Edsius (Dorob. archiep.), vii. 136, 160, 172.
 Edwardestowe, vii. 36.
 Edwardus Confessor (filius Egelredi), ii. 34, 92, 98, 152; vii. 42, 98, 114, 138, 140, 160, 164, 166, 170, 172, 178, 180, 184, 186, 188, 214, 216, 218, 222, 224, 226, 234, 240, 246, 266, 380, 418, 456, 492; viii. 254, 274.

INDEX.

- Edwardus—cont.**
- (fil. Edmundi Ironside), vii. 108, 226.
 - (rex et martyr), vi. 470, 472; vii. 26, 30, 34, 36, 40, 42.
 - (filius Aluredi), vi. 358, 394, 398, 402, 404, 406, 408, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 432, 434.
 - (Lond. episc.), vii. 164.
 - (fil. Malcolmi, regis Scotiæ), vii. 356.
 - (dives, pater S. Edmundi), viii. 214.
 - le Balliol, viii. 328, 330.
 - (rex senior), ii. 102, 104, 108, 120; vii. 2, 80.
 - Edward I. (rex Angliæ), viii. 212, 240, 248, 250, 254, 256, 260–298.
 - II. (rex Angliæ), viii. 268, 290, 296, 298, 308, 324.
 - III. (rex Angliæ), i. 28; viii. 316, 318, 322, 324, 326, 332, 334–344, 371, 372, 378, 384, 393, 413, 426.
 - Edwardus (f. Edwardi III.), viii. 326, 332, 356, 357, 360, 361, 363, 367, 375.
 - Edwoldus (frater Edmundi), vi. 344.
 - Edwynus (dux Merciorum), vii. 228, 246, 250, 264, 266.
 - (filius Edwyni), vi. 442, 452.
 - (filius Edwardi senioris), vi. 398.
 - (rex Northimbrorum) ii. 130; v. 350, 432, 434, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452; vi. 52, 140.
 - (filius Egelredi), vii. 42, 106.
 - Edwyus (rex Angliæ), vi. 458, 460; vii. 4.
 - Egbertus (rex Westsaxonum), i. 100, 124, 152; vi. 90, 122, 152, 238, 288, 308, 312, 314.
 - (frater regis, episcopus), ii. 132; vi. 236.
 - (sacerdos Anglus), v. 362.
 - (monachus), vi. 92, 94, 162.
 - (rex Northimbrorum), vi. 230, 244, 274.
 - (cognomine Pren), vi. 232.
 - Egeldredus (fil. Edgari pacifici), vi. 472.
 - Egelfredus (rex Anglorum), ii. 172.
 - Egelnotus (Cantuar. archiep.), vii. 114.
 - Egelredus (rex Northumbriæ), ii. 136.
 - (rex, filius Elfridæ), vii. 26, 32, 40, 42, 50, 56, 82, 84, 86, 94, 96, 98, 114, 138, 172; viii. 286.
 - Egelwinus (episc. Dunelm.); vii. 198, 266.
 - Egessarius, iii. 120.
 - Egfertus (filius Offæ), vi. 280.
 - Egfredus [Egfridus] (rex Northumbriæ), i. 386; ii. 64; vi. 82, 90, 118, 120, 132, 134, 136, 138, 146, 148, 150.
 - Eggisdown (locus Angliæ), vi. 342.
 - Egidius (sanctus), vi. 260, 294; vii. 346.
 - Egippus Silvius, iii. 20.
 - Eglesburgh (urbs Angliæ), v. 376.
 - Eglon (rex Moab), ii. 352.
 - Egricetus (rex Estanglorum), v. 442; vi. 6.
 - Egwyna (uxor Edwardi senioris), vi. 398.
 - Egwynus (episcopus Wicciorum), vi. 130, 164, 176, 178, 182, 202, 206.
 - Egypt, i. 36, 48, 54, 62, 68, 104, 120, 124, 130; ii. 8, 196, 260, 262, 286, 288, 290, 304, 306, 314–336, 340, 390, 418; iii. 88, 100, 110, 112, 190, 226, 342, 392, 420, 442; iv. 14, 16, 30, 34, 46, 48, 50, 74, 112, 130, 138, 230, 238, 240, 268, 290, 374; v. 82, 146, 152, 160, 196, 210, 380; vi. 24, 152, 256.
 - Egyptians, i. 16; ii. 254, 260, 282, 288, 308, 316, 318, 326, 350; iii. 108, 326; iv. 74, 188, 272.
 - Einan (Heman), iii. 6.
 - El, i. 94.
 - Elam, i. 94.
 - Elamitæ, iii. 270.
 - Eldol (dux Claudiocestrensis), v. 272.
 - Eleazar (exorcista), iii. 10.
 - Eleazarus (pontifex Judeorum), iv. 18, 26, 32.
 - Eleezer (Abrahæ procurator), i. 100; ii. 294.
 - Eleusis, ii. 302, 352.
 - Eleutherius (papa), v. 32, 34, 38.
 - Elfeda (filia Oswy), vi. 80, 82.
 - Elfreda (domina Merciorum), ii. 78; vi. 60, 76, 358, 398, 408, 410, 412, 416, 418, 420.
 - (candida), vi. 470.

INDEX.

- Elfledus, Elfredus, Alfredus (fil. Egelredi), vii. 138, 140, 164, 234.
 Elfrius (patruus Edwinii), v. 452.
 (navium præfetus), vii. 56, 58.
 Elfrida (filia Aluredi), vi. 358.
, Elfritha (filia Orgari), vii. 22, 26, 32, 36, 42.
 Elgiva (uxor Edmundi regis), vi. 442; vii. 132, 134, 136.
 Eliakim, iii. 84, 88.
 Elias (Helias), i. 74, 124.
 Elidurus (rex Britonum), ii. 66; iv. 28.
 Eliezer (filius Moseos), ii. 324.
 Elig, Hely (monasterium; *Ely*), vi. 90, 120, 126, 140; vii. 140, 266.
 Eligius (episcopus), v. 460.
 Eliocora (mare), ii. 246.
 Elis, iii. 48.
 Elissa (Dido), i. 162; ii. 432, 434.
 Elizabeth (mater Johannis Baptistæ), iv. 246, 264.
 Ella (tyrannus quidam), vi. 338.
 Elle (rex Deiræ), ii. 106; v. 350, 384, 394.
 Elle (rex Southsaxoniæ), ii. 100; v. 294.
 (rex Northumbriæ), vi. 278.
 Ellesmere (territorium Angliæ), viii. 186.
 Elmham (oppidum Angliæ), ii. 124.
 Elpericus, iv. 254.
 Elpes (uxor Boethii), v. 320.
 Elphegus (St.), ii. 28.
 (abbas Bathoniensis), vii. 44, 56, 86, 88, 90, 92.
 (calvus), vi. 428, 430.
 Elsinus (Wentanus præsul), vii. 6.
 Elswyna (filia Elfledæ), vi. 420.
 Elswynus (frater Egfridi), vi. 132.
 Eltutus (sanctus), vii. 22.
 Elymais, i. 94.
 Elyndoun (urbs Angliæ), vi. 288, 308.
 Emanuel (Constantinopolitanus), viii. 40.
 Emathia, i. 182.
 Emaus (castellum), v. 208.
 Emeria (soror S. Annæ), iv. 246.
 Emeritoria (taberna), i. 248; iv. 278.
 Emma (Gemma Normannorum), vi. 446.
 (uxor Edbaldi), vi. 50.
 Normannica, vii. 42, 58, 84, 94, 108, 132, 136, 138, 162, 164, 180, 234.
 Emmor (Hamor), i. 122.
 Empedocles, iii. 250.
 Enakim (Anakim), ii. 232.
 Encenia (festum Judæorum), iv. 118.
 Enfricus (filius Ethelfridi), v. 452.
 Engilfeld (locus Angliæ), vi. 346.
 England, i. 38.
 Engolismo (comes de), viii. 176.
 Eni (pater Annæ regis), vi. 6.
 Ennius (poeta Romanus), i. 16; iv. 48, 116, 202; v. 54; vii. 148.
 Enoch, i. 74, 124; ii. 222, 224.
 Enos (filius Seth), ii. 220, 222.
 Eope (medicus Saxonius), v. 276.
 Eoppa (pater Idæ), v. 342.
 Epaphus, ii. 300, 332, 340.
 Ephesina synodus, v. 230.
 Ephesinus episcopus, vii. 220.
 Ephesus, iii. 2; iv. 170, 472; v. 22, 40, 230, 242; vii. 218.
 Ephraim (mons), i. 124.
 (tribus), i. 124; ii. 378.
 Ephrya (*i.e.*, Corinthus), ii. 328.
 Epidaurus (urbs Græciae), iii. 378.
 Epiford (vadum), v. 270.
 Epiphania, iv. 334.
 Epiphanius, iii. 186.
 Epirotæ, ii. 188; iv. 18.
 Epirus, i. 176; ii. 270; iii. 388, 434; v. 210.
 Er (miles quidam apud Platonem), ii. 374.
 Ercombertus (filius Edbaldi), vi. 50, 84, 90, 140.
 Erechtheus (frater Persei), ii. 354.
 Erichthonius, i. 194; ii. 334, 364, 402.
 Erigone (filia Dædali), ii. 384, 386.
 Eriy (mons.), i. 418, 422.
 Erkengoda (filia Ercomberti), vi. 52.
 Erkenwaldus (episc. London), vi. 124, 168.
 Ermenberga (filia Ermredi), vi. 128.
 Ermengarda (uxor Lotharii), vi. 328.
 Ermenilda (filia Ercomberti), vi. 84, 126.
 Ermenredus (rex Cantuariorum), vi. 128.
 Ermenricus (pater Ethelbrikti), v. 354.
 Ermingestrete, ii. 46.
 Erophila, iii. 74.
 Esau, i. 122; ii. 290, 296.
 Esdras (Ezra, scriba), iii. 234, 244, 246, 248, 262.

INDEX.

- Esdras (*liber*), iii. 170.
 Esquilinus (*collis*), iii. 114.
 Essei (*secta Judæorum*), iv. 324, 326.
 Essex, viii. 320.
 Estangli, ii. 102, 122; vi. 66, 280, 308, 348, 376; vii. 32.
 Estanglia, ii. 102; vi. 320, 330, 338, 342, 346, 382, 388, 390, 404, 406; vii. 94, 98, 106, 176, 290.
 Estodius, i. 208.
 Estreby (*Philippus de*), viii. 50.
 Estrildis (*pellex Locrini*), ii. 50, 446.
 Estsaxones, ii. 50, 100, 102, 122, 134; vi. 66, 124, 176.
 Estsex, Estsexia (*Essex*), ii. 84, 102; vi. 398; vii. 176; viii. 371, 404.
 Ethan, iii. 6.
 Ethea (*uxor Herculis*), i. 156; ii. 336.
 Ethelardus (*Inæ cognatus*), vi. 212, 230.
 Ethelbaldus (*rex Merciorum*), vi. 200, 216, 240, 242.
 (*rex Westsaxonum*), vi. 330, 334.
 Ethelbertus (*rex Cantiæ*), ii. 112; v. 396, 424, 426.
 (*rex Estanglorum*), vi. 280.
 (*rex Northumbriæ*), vi. 268, 270.
 (*rex Westsaxonum*), vi. 334.
 Ethelbrictus (*filius Ermenrici*), v. 354, 374, 404, 410.
 Ethelburga (*Edilburga*), v. 450; vi. 52, 124, 212, 214, 242, 274, 318.
 Etheldreda (*sancta*), ii. 28; vi. 90, 118, 126, 140; viii. 377, 383, 422, 425.
 Etheldredus (*rex Merciæ*), ii. 126, 128; v. 442; vi. 60, 126, 130, 132, 136, 162, 164, 166, 170, 176, 200.
 (*comes Merciorum*), vi. 384.
 (*rex Northumbriæ*), vi. 268, 278.
 (*rex Westsaxonum*), vi. 338, 350.
 Ethelfredus (*rex Northimbrorum*), ii. 80; v. 214, 392, 408, 420, 432, 434, 452.
 Ethelgiva (*uxor Egelredi*), vii. 42.
 Ethelgolfa (*filia Aluredi*), vi. 384.
 Ethelgora (*filia Aluredi*), vi. 358.
 Ethelingum (*locus Angliæ*), vi. 376, 378, 384.
 Ethelmundus (*subregulus Merciorum*), vi. 290.
- Ethelnotus (*Dorob. præsul.*), vii. 136.
 Ethelredus (*dux Merciorum*), vi. 408, 410, (*rex Angliæ*), vi. 446.
 Ethelricus (*Wyntoniensis præsul.*), vii. 136.
 (*filius Idæ*), v. 340, 384, 392.
 Ethelstanus (*filius Edwardi senioris*), vi. 398, 400, 422, 424, 426, 430, 436, 440.
 (*rex Northumbriæ*), vi. 280.
 (*filius Egelredi*), vii. 42.
 (*monachus*), vi. 430.
 Ethelswitha (*uxor Aluredi*), vi. 358.
 Ethelwytha (*uxor Edwardi senioris*), vi. 400.
 Ethelwold (*i.q., Moll, rex Northimbrorum*), vi. 244.
 Ethelwoldus (*sanctus*), vi. 128, 430, 464, 472; vii. 44.
 (*comes Anglicus*), vii. 22, 24.
 Ethelwolfus (*rex Westsaxonum*), vi. 314, 324, 326, 330, 348.
 Ethelwynus (*episc. Lindesey*), ii. 128.
 Ethelwytha (*filia Athulphii*), vi. 326.
 Etilia, iii. 40.
 Etymologæ (*liber Isidori*), vi. 50.
 Etyndon (*Willelaus, episc. Wynton*), viii. 366.
 Euathlus, iii. 200.
 Eubonia (*insula*), ii. 36, 40; v. 448.
 Eucherius (*Aurelianensis episc.*), vi. 198.
 Eudoxia (*imperatrix*), v. 214, 238, 282.
 Eufleda (*filia Pendæ*), v. 444.
 Eugenia (*filia Philippi*), v. 36, 38, 88.
 (*uxor Luciani*), vii. 198.
 Eugenius, v. 208, 210.
 I. (*papa*), ii. 168; vi. 72, 74.
 II. (*papa*), vi. 310.
 III. (*papa*), vii. 480; viii. 2, 16.
 Eumenes (*frater Attali*), iv. 92.
 Eumerus (*sicarius*), v. 442.
 Eupator (*i.e. Ptolomæus Philopator*), iv. 16, 74.
 Euphemia (*martyr Christianus*), v. 112.
 Euphorbius, vii. 390.
 Euphrates, i. 68, 70, 94, 96; iii. 88, 130, 412, 430.
 Euripides, iii. 240.
 Furipus, vii. 94.

INDEX.

Europa (*filia Agenoris*), i. 168, 196 ; ii. 340.
..... i. 46, 48, 50, 54, 168 ; ii. 18, 392, 412 ; iv. 92 ; v. 138 ; vi. 16, 294.
Euryalus, viii. 160.
Eurydice (*soror Ptolomæi Philopatris*), iv. 50, 52.
Eusebius (*of Cæsarea*), i. 20, 22, 38, 42 ; ii. 246, 338, 362, 418 ; iii. 46, 54, 104, 150 ; iv. 108, 276, 288, 346, 368, 408, 410, 470, 472 ; v. 46, 48, 80, 110, 140, 146, 152, 234.
Eusebius (*episc. Nicomed.*), v. 148.
..... (*papa*), v. 110.
Eustachius (*abbas de Flay*), viii. 182.
..... (*f. Stephani regis Angliæ*), vii. 484.
..... (*Placidas*), v. 12, 18.
Eustacius (*comes Bononiensis*), vii. 172, 254.
Eutropius, i. 22, 268 ; ii. 344 ; iii. 30, .40, 44, 54, 56, 60, 72, 76, 114, 162, 164, 294, 296, 328, 372, 378 ; iv. 6, 20, 24, 38, 48, 52, 56, 58, 60, 68, 74, 86, 90, 96, 102, 126, 148, 150, 160, 162, 164, 174, 178, 188, 192, 204, 206, 212, 226, 228, 238, 278, 292, 296, 308, 310, 390, 398, 458 ; v. 22, 46, 64, 174, 200, 216, 242, 246, 248, 250, 278, 298.
Eutyches (*abbas Constantinopolitanus*), v. 240, 242, 256, 314.
Eutychianus (*papa*), v. 92, 94.
Euxinus pontus, i. 56, 60 ; ii. 276.
Evagrius (*abbas*), v. 186, 196.
Evander, i. 208 ; ii. 296, 434 ; vii. 148.
Evangelium, vi. 32.
Evangelus, i. 108.
Evaristus (*papa*), iv. 472 ; v. 6.
Everksshire, ii. 88.
Eveshamia, vii. 164, 198, 344 ; viii. 214, 266 ; iii. 94, 118, 120.
Excestrensis, *Exonienis*, *episcopus*, ii. 138 ; vii. 436.
Excestria (*Exeter*), ii. 116, 122 ; vi. 366, 370, 388, 440 ; vii. 84, 252, 292, 480.
Eygnesham (*monasterium*), vii. 352.
Eyvesham (*Evesham*), v. 376 ; vi. 164 ; viii. 386, 427.
Ezechiel (*propheta*), iii. 94, 96, 98, 116, 150 ; iv. 272 ; v. 390 ; vii. 156.

F.

Fabia familia, iii. 226.
Fabianus (*papa*), v. 56, 68, 70, 74, 80.
Fabius (*dux Romuli*), iii. 54.
..... (*Quintus maximus*), iii. 374 ; iv. 58, 72.
Fabricius (*Romanus legatus*), iv. 22, 24.
Falisci, iii. 268, 298 ; iv. 56.
Farisius (*abbas Abendoniæ*), vii. 448.
Farna (*insula Angliæ*), ii. 72 ; vi. 148, 156.
Farnedoun (*urbs Angliæ*), vi. 422.
Farnyelond, ii. 72.
Fatua (*uxor Fauni*), ii. 388.
Faunus (*filius Pici*), ii. 354, 388, 398 ; iii. 54.
Faustina (*filia Antonini Pii*), v. 22.
Faustinianus, ii. 426.
Faustulus, iii. 42, 44.
Faveresham (*monasterium Cantiæ*), viii. 20.
Fedlimidius, i. 346.
Felicianus (*martyr Christianus*), v. 110.
Felicissimus (*martyr Christianus*), v. 88.
Felix (*procurator Judææ*), iv. 390.
..... (*episcopus Estanglorum*), ii. 124.
..... I. (*papa*), v. 88, 92.
..... II. (*papa*), v. 296, 306.
..... III. (*papa*), v. 322, 326.
..... (*papa intrusus*), v. 158, 160.
..... (*martyr Christianus*), v. 110.
..... (*episcopus Donmic*), vi. 6, 56, 66.
Feramundus (*Pharamond*), i. 276, 280 ; v. 232.
Ferrariis (*Radulphus de*), viii. 398.
Ferrex, iii. 40.
Fethanleigh (*urbs Britanniæ*), v. 384.
Ficani (*Angli Orientales*), v. 306.
Fidenates, iii. 76, 80.
Fides (*martyr*), v. 20, 112.
Fihtwite, ii. 94.
Fikeys, v. 306.
Finanus (*episc. Berniciorum*), ii. 132 ; vi. 66, 94, 96.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Firmicus Julius (*astrologus*), vii. 68, 420.
Fiscanum (*urbs Normanniæ*), vii. 122, 272.
Fitz-rauf (*primas Hiberniæ*), viii. 357, 392.
Fitz-waryn (*Willelmus*), viii. 412.
Fitz-water (*Dominus*), viii. 41^o
Flaminius (*consul Romanus*), iv. 56.
Flandrenses, ii. 152, 154, 158, 164; viii. 334.
Flandrensis comes, vii. 426, 470; viii. 4, 363.
Flandria, i. 286, 288; ii. 18; vi. 378; vii. 136, 172, 178, 180, 216, 218, 228, 252, 432; viii. 128, 174, 176, 288, 304, 332, 334, 336, 373, 405.
Flavianus (philosophus), iii. 350.
Flay (*urbs*), viii. 182.
Flitwite, ii. 96.
Florence (*urbs Italæ*), vii. 184; viii. 384.
Florentius (*Wygornensis*), i. 24; vii. 454.
Floriacense monasterium, vi. 114, 234, 310; vii. 4, 66.
Florianus (imperator), v. 94.
Florus (*Judææ procurator*), iv. 412.
Flynt (*urbs Walliæ*), ii. 34; viii. 262.
Fodinus (*pater Calprun*), v. 186.
Foganus, v. 34.
Fons Ebrardi, viii. 82, 168.
Fontanetum, vi. 322.
Fontanis (*castrum*), viii. 16.
Fontibus (*monasterium*), vii. 484.
Formosus (*papa*), ii. 122; vi. 386, 390, 392, 394, 402, 406, 408.
Forstalling, ii. 94.
Forth (*mare Scoticum*), ii. 106.
Fossa Sancti Edmundi, ii. 102.
Fossa via, ii. 44, 48, 62.
Fortuna (*diva*), ii. 282.
Fortunatæ insulæ, i. 320.
Fortunatus (*presbyter*), v. 112.
..... (*poeta Italicus*), v. 376.
Fouthkyrke (*Falkirk*), viii. 286.
Franci, v. 60, 232, 294, 302, 334, 336, 376, 384, 438; vi. 86, 130, 154, 164, 192, 232, 234, 236, 240, 276, 286, 350, 370, 410; vii. 60, 124; viii. 14.
- Francia*, v. 292, 396; vi. 88, 284, 240, 244, 250, 292, 298, 304, 324, 328, 380, 336, 364, 370, 378, 380, 386, 404; vii. 124, 310, 312, 326, 394, 456, 474; viii. 4, 42, 60, 76, 130, 174, 206, 214.
Francigenæ, viii. 176, 372, 382, 386.
Franciscus (sanctus), viii. 190, 202.
Franco, i. 272.
..... (*archiepisc. Rothomagensis*), vi. 386.
Franconia, i. 254, 258.
Frates Minores, viii. 190, 202, 258, 268, 294, 357.
Frea (uxor Woden), v. 262.
Fredericus (*dux Ludovici primi*), vi. 298.
..... I. (*imperator*), viii. 12, 40, 42, 76, 100.
..... II. (*imperator*), viii. 164, 178, 202, 236, 238.
Freothulphus (*rex Berniciorum*), v. 350.
Frideswyda (*sancta virgo*), vi. 228.
Frisia, i. 254, 260; vi. 136, 164, 298.
Friso, vi. 132.
Frisones, vi. 226.
Frithsoken, ii. 94.
Frithstanus (*episc. Wynton.*), vi. 426.
Frollo (*rex Francorum*), v. 334.
Fulbertus (*Carnotensis episcopus*), vii. 38, 210.
Fulco (*sacerdos*), viii. 158.
..... (*comes Andegaviæ*), vii. 456, 464.
Fuldense monasterium, vii. 212.
Fulgentius (*scriptor*), ii. 380.
..... (*dux Pictorum*), v. 60.
Fullanus (*frater Fursei*), vi. 12.
Funarius (*nomen Gratiani*), v. 180.
Furculæ Caudinæ, iii. 374, 376.
Furseus, vi. 8, 10, 12.
Fynchhamstude (*in Berkshire*), vii. 390.

G.

- Gabii*, iii. 158.
Gabinius, iv. 186.
Gabriel, iii. 132.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Gad (*tribus*), ii. 398.
 Gades (*Cadiz*), i. 48, 162, 302; ii. 356.
 Gaditanum fretum, i. 60, 298; ii. 252.
 Gadulphus (*patruelis Willelmi conqueroris*), vii. 124.
 Gætuli, i. 144.
 Gaetulia, i. 156, 162.
 Gaius (*Caligula*), iv. 360, 362, 364, 368, 382, 384, 386, 392.
 (papa), v. 94, 104.
 Galaadites, ii. 394, 398.
 Galatia i. 148; iii. 300; iv. 168.
 Galba (*imperator*), iv. 412, 418.
 Galenus (*Galienus, medicus*), v. 24.
 Galeria, i. 208.
 Galerius (*imperator*), v. 80, 102, 104, 108, 114, 116, 118.
 Galfridus Plantagenet, vii. 463, 470; viii. 22, 28, 32, 34.
 Galgalis, iii. 26.
 Galilea, i. 122, 124, 126; iv. 230, 252, 290, 356.
 Galilei, iv. 410.
 Galla Placidia, v. 220, 222, 232.
 Gallebroc, v. 62.
 Galli, iii. 266, 294, 296, 300, 302, 304, 330, 338, 340; iv. 48, 54, 138, 182, 192, 418; v. 94, 98, 202; vi. 312, 406.
 Gallia, i. 38, 266; ii. 6, 10, 12, 132; iv. 180, 184, 188, 344, 364, 420; v. 98, 102, 114, 116, 200, 218, 222, 246, 248, 256, 262, 284, 384, 426; vi. 6, 12, 56, 98, 108, 112, 172, 216, 274, 294, 358, 380, 382, 390, 414; vii. 70, 324, 346; viii. 158.
 Belgica, i. 174.
 Cisalpina, iii. 300.
 Lugdunensis, i. 294.
 Narbonensis, vi. 252.
 Senonensis, i. 296.
 Gallicana ecclesia, vii. 206.
 Galliea, i. 300, 302.
 Gallicus sinus, i. 54.
 Gallienus (*imperator*), v. 82, 84, 86, 88.
 Gallio (frater *Senecæ*), iv. 400.
 Gallograeci, iii. 300.
 Gallograecia, i. 148.
 Gallus (*socius Allecti*), v. 62.
 (miles *Mithridates*), iv. 170, 176.
 (fluvius), i. 268.
, v. 82, 84.
 (frater *Juliani imperatoris*), v. 164.
 (sanctus), v. 386, 388, 460.
 Galmanho (*monasterium*), vii. 190.
 Galwodia (*Scotiæ*), ii. 40, 148, 150; viii. 330.
 Gamaliel, v. 222.
 Gambara, i. 204.
 Gandavenses, viii. 405.
 Gandius, i. 342.
 Ganges (fluvius), i. 68.
 Ganymedes (*filius Tantali*), ii. 354.
 Garamantes, i. 158.
 Ganganus (*mons*), ii. 420; v. 306.
 Garonna (fluvius), i. 270, 296.
 Gasconia, viii. 26, 288.
 Gaufridus (fil. *Hen. II. Anglici*), viii. 34, 50, 76, 92, 102.
 Gaunt (*Johannes de*), viii. 412.
 Gaverische, viii. 302, 304.
 Gavestoun (*Petrus de*), viii. 294, 296, 300, 302, 304.
 Gaythelus, i. 344.
 Gaza, iii. 418.
 Gebennensis cardinalis, viii. 396.
 Gedaliah (*Godolias*), iii. 102, 104.
 Gedeon (*Gideon*), ii. 380, 388; viii. 120.
 Gehenna, vii. 364.
 Gelasius I. (papa), v. 306, 308.
 II. (papa), vii. 454.
 Gelboa (*mons Gilboa*), ii. 450.
 Geminus, ii. 352.
 Gemmeticum monasterium, vii. 180.
 Genalium (*urbs Galliæ*), v. 94.
 Genandius, i. 342.
 Genesareth, i. 126.
 Genesis (book of), i. 108, 124; ii. 280, 232, 238, 240, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 318, 324, 328, 346.
 Gengulphus (sanctus), vi. 244.
 Gennadius (scriptor *Christianus*), v. 196, 210, 216, 236.
 Genoris (*oppidum Cambriæ*), v. 274.

INDEX.

- Gensericus (*rex Vandalorum*), v. 284, 286, 280, 282, 294.
 Genuissa (*regina Britonum*), ii. 74 ; iv. 378.
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, i. 24 ; ii. 42, 56, 58, 64, 66, 70, 144, 146, 442 ; iii. 4, 12, 26, 38, 264, 302, 328, 380 ; iv. 26, 28, 220, 248, 376, 416, 474 ; v. 44, 46, 60, 62, 64, 96, 122, 200, 202, 250, 252, 260, 266, 268, 270, 272, 276, 334, 336, 338 ; vi. 160.
 George, St. (*arm of*), i. 54 ; vii. 346.
 Georgius (S., *martyr*), v. 104, 110.
 Geppidi, v. 352, 354, 370.
 Gerebertus (*i.q.*, *papa Silvester II.*), vii. 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76 ; viii. 186.
 Gerizim (*Gazarim*), iii. 414.
 Gerlota (*filia Rollonis*), vi. 380.
 Germani, ii. 152 ; iii. 266 ; iv. 182, 468 ; v. 30, 32, 94, 246 ; vi. 240, 286.
 Germania, i. 134, 254 ; ii. 6, 152 ; iv. 188, 422 ; v. 200, 260, 262, 264, 298, 320.
 Germanicus (*pater Caligulae*), iv. 360, 362, 370, 382.
 (*nomen mensis*), iv. 470.
 Germanus (*sanctus*), ii. 122 ; v. 270, 274, 276, 278, 284, 286, 376 ; vi. 386, 388.
 (*Capuanus episcopus*), v. 316.
 (*Constantinopolitanus*), vi. 210.
 Gernemutha (*Yarmouth*), ii. 12 ; v. 308.
 Geronecius, v. 204.
 Gersan (*Gershom, filius Moseos*), ii. 324.
 Gervasius (*sanctus*), viii. 304, 330.
 Geryon (*gigas Hispaniae*), ii. 356, 366, 388.
 Gessen (*Goshen, pars Ægypti*), ii. 324.
 Gessoriacum, ii. 8.
 Geta (*filius Severi*), v. 44, 46.
 Gethsemane, i. 114.
 Gethulia, iii. 172.
 Getæ, i. 162 ; iv. 316.
 Geynesburgh (*urbs Angliae*), vii. 94, 96.
 Gewyssei, v. 122, 254, 428 ; vi. 150, 402.
 Gilberd, Johannes (*episc. Bangor*), viii. 424.
 Gilberti mons, ii. 46.
 Gilbertus (*comes Normanniæ*), vii. 124.
 Gildas, i. 24, 402 ; ii. 56, 92 ; iii. 246 ; v. 228, 278, 334.
- Gillomaurus (*rex Hiberniæ*), v. 276, 314.
 Giraldus (*Eborac. episc.*), vii. 432, 436.
 Cambrensis (*quoted*), i. 24, 54, 88, 104, 174, 268, 276, 282, 284, 292, 316, 324, 328, 332, 340, 352, 360, 376, 380, 384, 388 ; ii. 10, 26, 38, 40, 112, 146, 150, 154, 164, 268, 430 ; iii. 68, 404 ; iv. 170, 188, 456 ; v. 32, 44, 54, 64, 96, 120, 122, 124, 130, 138, 302, 332 ; vi. 44, 154, 196, 252, 286, 296, 298, 302, 310, 322 ; vii. 244, 466, 482 ; viii. 4, 22, 60, 74.
 Girvum, vi. 78, 146 ; vii. 256.
 Gisericus (*see Gensericus*), v. 294.
 Githa (*uxor Godwini*), vii. 252.
 Glamorgan, ii. 74, 110 ; iii. 40 ; vii. 20.
 Glamorganensis episcopus, vii. 438.
 Glastingense monasterium, v. 306 ; vi. 452.
 Glastonia, v. 332 ; vi. 206, 208, 424, 442, 452, 462, 464 ; vii. 10, 18, 44, 54, 104, 112, 298, 300 ; viii. 62, 364.
 Gledesmore, viii. 328.
 Gleny (*flumen*), v. 328, 446.
 Glora (*dux Britonum*), ii. 60 ; iv. 378.
 Gloucestria, ii. 50, 60 ; iv. 378 ; v. 348, 380 ; viii. 391, 399.
 Glovernenses, ii. 138.
 Glovernæ (Gloucestershire), ii. 48, 60, 86 ; iv. 378 ; vi. 60, 146, 410, 418, 440 ; vii. 102, 174, 176, 296, 302, 316, 352, 354, 474, 484, 494 ; viii. 40, 86, 176, 226, 244, 310, 332.
 Glovernæ comes, viii. 250.
 Glyndelecan, i. 364.
 Gnosti, v. 198.
 Goda (*soror Edwardi Confessoris*), vii. 172.
 Godefridus (*dux Lotharingiæ*), vii. 198.
 Godescallus, ii. 82 ; vii. 468.
 Godestowe (*urbs Angliae*), viii. 52.
 Godgiva (*uxor Leofrici*), vii. 198.
 Goditha (*filia Godwini*), vii. 160.
 Godwinus (*comes Westsaxonum*), vii. 108, 110, 134, 140, 160, 162, 168, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 184, 186, 188, 192, 240, 252.
 Godwynus (*Londoniensis episc.*), vii. 136, 138.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Gog (*filius Japheth*), i. 14.
..... (*gens*), iii. 70.
Goldeclif, i. 412.
Golgotha, i. 114.
Golias (*gigas Goliath*), ii. 232.
Gopharius (*dux Pietavorum*), ii. 444.
Gorbodio, iii. 40.
Gorbonianus (*filius Morvidi*), iv. 26.
Gordianus (*imperator*), v. 70.
Gorgias, iv. 118.
Gorgo, ii. 354, 366.
Gorgones, ii. 366.
Gorgonia (*martyr Christianus*), v. 112.
Gorulus (*dux Cornubie*), v. 314.
Gosan (*Gozan*), iii. 68.
Gothi, i. 176, 202, 256, 300; ii. 146; v.
84, 92, 94, 196, 198, 216, 218, 220, 222,
244, 246, 300, 342, 346, 364.
Gothia, i. 144.
Gothlandia, i. 144.
Gracchi (*fratres*), iv. 152.
Gracchus, iv. 154.
Gracianus (*de Tuscia*), viii. 10.
..... (*papa*), vii. 148, 150.
Græcigeni, ii. 430.
Græculus, iv. 308.
Græcus (*pater Thessali*), ii. 300.
Graii, i. 176.
Granicus (*flumen*), iii. 410.
Grannopolitanus *episcopatus*, vii. 304.
Grantson (*Johannes, episc. Exon*), viii. 369,
418, 419.
Gratianus (*imperator*), ii. 96, 146; v. 122,
180, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 224.
Graveshend (*urbs Angliae*), viii. 404.
Greece, i. 54, 174; ii. 260, 328, 334, 342,
362, 364; iv. 160, 170, 192, 194; v. 88,
vi. 98, 194.
Greeks, i. 30, 36; ii. 248, 262, 342, 420;
v. 150, 314, 336; vi. 240, 244, 252, 286,
304; viii. 256.
Gregorianus *cantus*, vii. 298.
Gregorius (*de Mir. Rom.*), i. 22, 206, 212,
236.
..... (*Nazianzenus*), i. 8, 180; iii. 352,
368; v. 88, 90; vi. 196.
..... (*episc. Antiochenus*), v. 418.
- Gregorius—*cont.*
..... *magnus (papa)*, i. 12, 162, 228,
234, 278, 316; ii. 4, 112, 182, 184; v.
6, 148, 282, 298, 310, 322, 342, 350,
366, 382, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 400,
404, 410, 412; vi. 16, 48, 160, 194, 196,
336, 350, 360; vii. 196, 272, 276, 278,
280, 282; viii. 76.
..... II. (*papa*), vi. 192, 210, 216.
..... III. (*papa*), vi. 216, 218, 236.
..... IV. (*papa*), vi. 302, 310, 312,
322.
..... V. (*papa*), vii. 44.
..... VI. (*papa*), vii. 62, 130, 150, 166.
..... VII. (*papa*), vii. 286, 454.
..... VIII. (*papa*), viii. 56, 74.
..... IX. (*papa*), viii. 42, 178, 202, 204,
214.
..... X. (*papa*), viii. 256, 258, 260.
..... XI. (*papa*), viii. 374, 389, 391,
395, 420.
Griffinus (*Walensis rex*), vii. 172, 188,
200, 214.
Griphones, viii. 106.
Grimaldus (*rex Longobardorum*), vi. 86,
114.
Grimbalodus (*monachus*), vi. 358, 402.
..... (*medicus*), vii. 472.
Grisogonus (*martyr Christianus*), v. 110.
Grithbruche, ii. 94.
Grosseteste (*Robertus, Lincoln. episc.*),
viii. 240, 242.
Grunard (*Willelmus, postea Urbanus VI.*
papa), viii. 361.
Gualo (*papæ legatus*), i. 396; viii. 194.
Guania (*flumen Cambriæ*), v. 274.
Guascones, vi. 250.
Gudehok, i. 204.
Guendolena (*uxor Loerini*), ii. 50, 446,
450.
Guennevera (*uxor Arthuri*), v. 332; viii.
62.
Guerour (*sanctus*), vi. 356.
Guido (*dux Longobardorum*), vi. 312.
Guitelinus (*rex Britanniae*), ii. 92; iii.
380; v. 252, 254.
Gula Satanæ, viii. 76.
Gultwite, ii. 96.

INDEX.

- Gundanus, i. 278.
 Gundulphus (*monachus Cadomensis*), vii. 342, 344.
 Gunmora (*uxor Ricardi ducis Normanniae*), vi. 446, 448, 450.
 Gunnylda (*soror Hardeknuti*), vii. 138.
 Guntamundus (*fil. Genserici*), v. 234.
 Guntraunus (*rex Francorum*), v. 384.
 Gurguntius, i. 344; iii. 328, 380.
 Gurgustius, iii. 40.
 Gurmundus (*t.g., Guttrum*), vi. 376.
 (*rex Hibernicus*), i. 246; ii. 98; vi. 442.
 Gurth (*filius Godwini*), vii. 178, 194, 238.
 Guthlacus (*sanctus, Confessor*), vi. 166, 192, 200.
 Guyderius (*fil. Kymbelini*), iv. 248, 362, 376, 378.
 Guydi, ii. 30.
 Guydo (*comes Salvanectis*), vi. 380.
 (*Viennensis episc.*), vii. 454.
 Gwalaes, i. 396; iii. 14.
 Gwanius (*rex Hunorum*), v. 202, 224.
 Gwychar (Vasco), viii. 393.
 Gydo Burgundius, vii. 124.
 (*rex Jerosolimorum*), viii. 110.
 Gyldardus (*sanctus*), v. 294.
 Gyldeford (*locus Angliæ*), vii. 140.
 Gylla (*filia Caroli Grossi*), vi. 380; vii. 126.
 Gyllingham (*urbs Angliæ*), vii. 100.
 Gyon (*fluvius*), i. 68.
 Gyraldus (*episc. Eborac.*), vii. 420.
 Gyrwyd, vi. 120, 124, 186, 202, 208, 218.
 Gysulphus (*dux Longobardorum*), v. 430.
- H.**
- Habakkuk (*propheta*), iii. 98.
 Habren (*flumen Angliæ*), ii. 50.
 Hacun (*filius Swani*), vii. 178, 214.
- Hadrian [Adrian] (*imperator*), i. 108; iv. 38; v. 10, 14, 16, 18, 20.
 Haggai (*propheta*), iii. 98, 148, 180, 186; iv. 424.
 Hagustald (*urbs Angliæ*), ii. 70, 128, 134, 136; v. 454; vi. 134, 148, 154, 174, 186, 204; vii. 484.
 Hai (Ai), ii. 286.
 Halielond (*insula Angliæ*), ii. 72, 134.
 Halydoun (*urbs Angliæ*), viii. 330.
 Halys (*fluvius*), iii. 154.
 (*Robertus de*), viii. 395, 402.
 Hamburga, vi. 126, 178.
 Hamburgenses, vi. 126, 366.
Hamfare (Hamsoken), ii. 94.
 Hamilcar (*pater Hannibal*), iv. 52.
 Hamo (Lælius), iv. 378.
 Hamonis portus (*Southampton*), ii. 46; iv. 378.
 Hamptonia (*oppidum Angliæ*), ii. 48; iv. 378; vii. 320; viii. 130.
 Hampshire, ii. 84, 100, 136; vi. 240, 288; vii. 314; viii. 60.
 Hannesleye (Johannes), viii. 403.
 Hannibal, i. 244, 250; ii. 168; iv. 52–60, 70, 72, 84, 88–96.
 Hanno (*dux Afrorum*), iv. 84.
 Haraldus [Haroldus] (*filius Godwini*), ii. 34, 82, 98; vii. 126, 176, 178, 186, 188, 190, 192, 214, 216, 218, 226, 228, 230–246, 312, 392.
 Harfagus, vii. 166, 168, 228.
 (*f. Swani regis Danorum*), vii. 254.
 (*f. Haraldi*), vii. 390.
 Harefot, vii. 184, 186, 140.
 Hardekanutus (*rex Danicus*), ii. 166; vii. 110, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 158, 160.
 Hardingus Stephanus, vii. 394, 400, 404.
 Hardy (Philippus), viii. 381.
 Harecourt, viii. 340.
 Harewell (Joh. episc. Bath.), viii. 366.
 Harewode (*locus Angliæ*), vii. 26.
 Harpagus, iii. 138, 142.
 Harpyiæ, ii. 358, 360, 362.
 Hasdrubal (*frater Hannibal*), iv. 54, 68, 70, 72, 126, 128.
 Hastingense prælium, vii. 230.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Hastinges (Henricus de), viii. 210.
 Hastingum, vii. 236.
 Hastingus, vi. 366.
 Hatfield (urbs Angliæ), v. 450; vi. 142.
 (Thomas, Dunelm. episcopus), viii. 406.
 Hawkwod (Johannes de), viii. 371, 384, 394, 419.
 Haverford (urbs Walliæ), ii. 152.
 Hawley (Robertus), viii. 397.
 Hawysia (uxor comitis Wyntoniæ), viii. 206.
 Heber (filius Sale), ii. 242, 250, 254.
 Heberus, i. 342.
 Hebrews, i. 36; ii. 220, 222, 236, 242, 244, 254, 288, 294, 298, 314, 316, 320, 330, 334, 346, 348, 352; iii. 72; iv. 270, 288, 332, 346.
 (epistle to the), i. 104.
 Hebron (urba Judæ), ii. 220, 232, 288, 294, 298, 304, 308, 214; iii. 2.
 Hector (filius Priami), ii. 254, 282, 408, 412, 440; viii. 66, 160, 386.
 Hecuba (uxor Priami), ii. 414.
 Hedda (episc. Winton.), ii. 120, 128; vi. 4, 72; 140, 174.
 Hegesippus, i. 20; iv. 426, 436, 444, 448, 450; v. 30.
 Hela (Elah), iii. 22.
 Helena (regina Adiabenarum), iv. 372.
 (mater Constantini), i. 180; iv. 374; v. 96, 102, 104, 114, 132, 134, 136, 200, 422; vi. 324; vii. 470.
 (uxor Menelai), ii. 408, 412, 416.
 Helenus (filius Priami), ii. 408, 418, 440.
 Heli (see Elig), vii. 266, 438, 484.
 Helias (Elijah), iii. 22, 24.
 Heliensis episc. (Ely), ii. 124, 138; viii. 361, 366, 383.
 Heliodorus (amicus Seleuci), iv. 104.
 Heliopolis (urbs Ægypti), ii. 304, 320; iv. 112.
 Heliseus (Elisha), i. 180; iii. 24, 26.
 Helladia, i. 176, 190; ii. 328, 334.
 Helle (soror Phixi), i. 194; ii. 354, 366.
 Hellenes, i. 174, 190.
 Hellespont, i. 54, 56, 148, 194; ii. 354; iii. 410.
 Helmandus, iii. 350; v. 4.
 Helmstanus (Wentanus præsul), vi. 310, 314.
 Hely (sacerdos, Eli), ii. 142, 260, 440, 446.
 (rex Britanniæ, pater Lud), iv. 30.
 Helyas (Cenomannensis), vii. 388.
 Hendo, vi. 198.
 Hengistdoun (locus Angliæ), vi. 314.
 Hengistus (rex Cantiæ), ii. 100; v. 262, 264, 266, 268, 272, 274, 276, 282, 286, 288, 296, 314, 354.
 Henricus (rex Alemannorum), vi. 418.
 I. (imperator Germaniæ), vi. 434; vii. 84, 108, 116.
 II. (fil. Conradi, imperator), vii. 132, 138, 140, 144, 146, 148, 150, 166, 170, 188, 196.
 III. (imperator), vii. 196, 220, 288, 346, 434.
 IV. (imperator), vii. 406, 408, 434, 436, 446, 454, 464, 466; viii. 34.
 V. (imperator), viii. 76, 100, 182.
 (ff. Frederici II.), viii. 178.
 (dux Lancastriæ), viii. 359, 407.
 (rex Hispaniæ), viii. 401, 416.
 (fil. Hen. II., Anglii), viii. 50, 66.
 (dux Germanorum), vii. 116.
 (rex Franciæ), vii. 124, 168, 220.
 (comes Warewicensis), vii. 418.
 Henry of Huntingdon (quoted), i. 24; ii. 18, 108, 172, 342; v. 264, 274, 294, 296, 308, 312, 316, 326, 328, 374; vi. 142, 276, 366, 388, 390, 396, 420; vii. 88, 94, 108, 110, 114, 134, 138, 158, 214, 216, 234, 242, 298, 314, 318, 352, 382, 390, 394, 414, 432, 462, 466, 470, 476; viii. 2, 274.
 Henry I. (rex Angliæ), i. 284, 424; ii. 114, 124, 136, 142, 152; vii. 254, 312, 314, 320, 326, 328, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 434, 436, 438, 446, 450, 452, 456, 458, 464, 468, 476, 478, 486, 492; viii. 22.
 II. (rex Angliæ), i. 380; ii. 114; v. 304; vii. 226, 468, 470, 474; viii. 22,

INDEX.

- Henry II.—*cont.*
 28, 34, 40, 52, 54, 58, 60, 64, 70, 74, 78,
 80, 82, 132.
 III. (*rex Angliæ*), viii. 176, 188,
 196, 202, 206, 208, 212, 230, 238, 240,
 244, 246, 248, 252, 254, 258, 260.
 IV. (*rex Angliæ*), ii. 82.
 Heraclæa (*urbs Campania*), i. 220; iv. 26.
 Heraclianus (*rector Africæ*), v. 420.
 Heracides (*episcopus*), v. 72.
 Heraclius (*imperator*), i. 32, 128, 298;
 v. 420, 422, 436, 488; vi. 14, 18, 22,
 50, 52.
 (*patriarchus Jerosolomitanus*), viii.
 68.
 Heraclonas (*filius Heraclii*), vi. 50, 52.
 Herbertus (*S. episc. Coloniensis*), vii.
 112.
 Hercules, i. 10, 12, 152, 196, 208, 302; ii.
 80, 196, 282, 320, 336, 348, 352; iii.
 116, 452; viii. 158.
 (*pillars of*), i. 44, 52, 298; ii. 444.
 (*filius Alexandri magni*), iii. 412;
 iv. 12.
 *posterior*, ii. 356, 360, 362, 366,
 368, 388, 392, 394, 402.
 Herculius (*pater Maxentii*), v. 114, 116.
 Herebertus (*Losinga*), vii. 392.
 Herelewynus (*miles Normannicus*), vii.
 170, 330, 442.
 Herfastus (*capellanus Willelmi*), vii. 330,
 394.
 (*episc. Estanglorum*), ii. 124.
 Herfordensis ecclesia, vi. 132; viii. 382.
 *episcopus*, ii. 138; vii. 436; viii.
 248, 382.
 Herfordia (*Hereford*), ii. 34, 128, 138; vi.
 144, 408, 440; vii. 36, 188, 198, 216,
 360, 460, 484; viii. 253, 320, 322, 385,
 418.
 Herfordiæ comes, viii. 312, 370.
 Herfordsire, ii. 86.
 Hermannus (*Flandrensis*), vii. 190, 204,
 292.
 Hermaphroditæ, ii. 194.
 Hermas (*scriptor Christianus*), v. 24.
 Hermeides [*Ermeides*], ii. 258; iii. 174,
 176.
- Hermes (*i.e., Mercurius*), ii. 376.
 Hermon, i. 342, 350.
 Hermonius, i. 328.
 Hernishowe (*mons Angliæ*), vi. 204.
 Herodes (*magnus Ascalonita*), iv. 138, 230,
 232, 234, 236, 240, 252, 268, 278, 282,
 284, 286, 288, 290, 380.
 Herodias (*adultera*), iv. 364.
 (*filia Berenices*), iv. 234.
 (*soror Agrippæ primi*), iv. 284,
 380, 382, 384.
 Herodotus, i. 22, 172, 290, 294, 386; iii.
 240, 250.
 Herophila, ii. 398.
 Hertefordshire, ii. 102, 136, 138.
 Hertysey (*monasterium*), vi. 82.
 Herulia, i. 200.
 Herveus (*Bangorens. episc.*), vii. 438.
 Hesiodus (*poeta Græcus*), ii. 374.
 Hesiona (*filia Laomedontis*), ii. 406, 408,
 412.
 Heskebertus (*Kenelmi interemptor*), vi.
 304.
 Hesperia, i. 198, 300.
 Hester (*Esther*), ii. 270; iii. 244, 272.
 Hestoldesham (*Hexham*), ii. 70.
 Hevenfeld, v. 454.
 Hexaemeron, i. 68.
 Hezekiah (*rex Judæ*), ii. 266; iii. 52, 68,
 76.
 Hiberi, v. 2.
 Hibernia, i. 142, 300; iii. 116; iv. 176.
 Hibernia, i. 328; ii. 10, 12, 18, 74, 78,
 144, 146; iii. 328; iv. 184, 378; v. 204,
 224, 236, 276, 304, 312, 322, 358, 360,
 386; vi. 6, 56, 208, 318, 404, 414, 436,
 442; vii. 82, 178, 182, 274, 294; viii.
 20, 26, 30, 44, 46, 74, 84, 190, 192, 240,
 300, 302, 306, 346, 359, 402, 410.
 Hibernicum mare, ii. 46, 60.
 Hibernenses, Hibernici, ii. 150; v. 388;
 vi. 208; vii. 170.
 Hiberus, i. 328.
 Hida, monaesterium, vi. 464.
 Hidage, ii. 96.
 Hierapolis, iv. 388; v. 436.
 Hiericho (*i.e., Jericho*), iv. 134.

INDEX.

- Hiero (*rex Siciliæ*), iv. 40.
 Hieronymi versio, iv. 36, 38, 108.
 Hieronymus, i. 16, 18, 22, 38, 42, 66, 96, 108, 124, 132; ii. 236, 240, 282, 288, 330; ii. 6, 50, 90, 102, 124, 150, 196, 212, 282, 306, 308, 310, 346, 356, 398; iv. 34, 36, 202, 246, 278, 336, 352, 402, 426, 454, 470; v. 22, 54, 58, 86, 128, 146, 148, 182, 222, 230; vii. 394.
 Hierosoloma, iv. 38.
 Hii (*insula*), i. 386; v. 362, 394, 456; vi. 172.
 Hilarion, vi. 194.
 Hilarius (*episc. Pictaviensis*), v. 160, 162, 182.
 (*sanctus*), vii. 438.
 (*papa*), v. 288, 310.
 Hilda (*abbatissa Whitby*), ii. 128; vi. 82, 96, 140, 208, 442.
 Hildebertus (*episc. Cenomannensis*), i. 212; vii. 208.
 Hildebrandus (*papa, i.e., Gregorius VII.*), vii. 196, 208, 286, 300, 302.
 Hildehok, i. 204.
 Hildericus (*fil. Theodorici*), i. 280, 282; v. 236; vi. 234, 236.
 Hippias, iii. 226, 228, 232.
 Hippocentauri, ii. 370.
 Hippocrates, ii. 200, 278; iii. 262; v. 24.
 Hippolyta (*uxor Thesei*), ii. 394.
 Hippolytus (*martyr Christianus*), vi. 82, 84.
 Hiricius (*dux Northumbriæ*), vii. 106.
 Hirmengarda (*uxor Ludovici primi*), vi. 296.
 Hispanis (*urbs Hispaniæ*), vii. 68.
 Hispani, iv. 70, 84, 418; v. 234.
 Hispania, i. 48, 54, 294, 298; ii. 6, 10, 198, 356, 358, 366, 390; iii. 320; iv. 8, 52, 54, 56, 68, 70, 72, 130, 204, 414; v. 2, 88, 102, 230, 234; vi. 16, 40, 198, 248, 250, 322; vii. 68; viii. 26, 28, 190, 377, 422.
 Hister (*fluvius*), i. 180.
 Historia Francorum, i. 24.
 Historiæ Scholasticæ, i. 166.
 Historia Tripartita, i. 20; v. 206.
 Histria, v. 164; viii. 122.
 Hoelus (*rex Britonum*), vi. 424.
 Hogæ (*juxta Sequanam*), viii. 340.
 Holland (*Thomas de, comes Cantianæ*), viii. 360, 401, 412.
 Hollandia, i. 262.
 Hollandia comes, viii. 238.
 Holofernes (*Ægypti conqueror*), ii. 262.
 Holvestor (*comitatus*), viii. 402.
 Holy Land (*Terra Sancta*), i. 200; vi. 258; vii. 198, 346, 420, 422, 464, 480; viii. 4, 14, 42, 74, 76, 92, 108, 112, 116, 118, 178, 190, 198, 238, 256, 258, 260, 280.
 Homerus, i. 12; ii. 398, 438; iii. 12, 350, 352, 360; v. 56.
 Honorius (*imperator Occidentis*), i. 298; v. 204, 210, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 232.
 Honorius I. (*papa*), v. 438, 448, 450; vi. 2, 14.
 II. (*papa*), vii. 466, 470.
 III. (*papa*), viii. 178, 186, 194, 202.
 IV. (*papa*), viii. 264, 268.
 (*episc. Cant.*) v. 448, 450; vi. 76.
 Horatii (*fratres*), iii. 78, 80.
 Horatius Flaccus, i. 10; ii. 370; iv. 176, 180, 248, 406.
 Hormisdas (*papa*), v. 314, 316, 318.
 Horsus (*frater Hengist*), v. 262, 264, 270, 276, 282, 286.
 Hosea (*rex Israel*), iii. 66, 68, 70.
 (*propheta*), iii. 98.
 Hospitalarii S. Johannis, v. 412; vii. 464; viii. 158, 364.
 Hostiensis *episcopus*, v. 146; vii. 308; viii. 356.
 Houton (*Adam, Menevensis episc.*), viii. 387.
 Hubba, ii. 134; vi. 342, 346.
 Hubertus (*episc. Sarisb.*), viii. 120, 124.
 (*episc. Cantuar.*), viii. 144, 148, 150, 156, 172, 180, 186.
 Hugo (*episc. Lincoln.*), viii. 30, 180.
 (*episc. Dunelm.*), viii. 100.
 (*sanctus*), vii. 354.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

Hugo—cont.

- (*Cluniacensis abbas*), vii. 410, 438.
- (*comes Normanniæ*), vii. 84.
- (*frater Ordinis Predicatorum*), viii. 234.
- (*filius Roberti comites*), vi. 482, 434.
- Hugo I.** (*comes Cestriæ*), vii. 390, 432, 464.
- II. (*comes Cestriæ*), viii. 20, 64.
- (*comes Salopiæ*), i. 424; vii. 354, 360, 390.
- (*rex Francorum*), vii. 130.
- (*de sancto Victore*), viii. 8, 10.
- Hugo Pisanus** (*Hugutio*), i. 10, 84, 114, 128, 168, 238, 240, 242, 244, 248, 250, 266, 302; ii. 198, 234, 254, 306, 310, 346, 384, 432, 436; iii. 48, 50, 72, 194; iv. 198, 224, 244; v. 358.

Huguntio (*cardinalis*), viii. 58.*Hulle* (*oppidum Angliæ*), vi. 204.*Humber* (*rex Hunorum*), ii. 52.*Humbra* (*flumen*), ii. 32, 48, 52, 86, 88, 104, 106, 110, 138, 446; iii. 14; v. 276; vi. 216, 436; vii. 94, 254, 282.*Hunaldi*, viii. 320.*Hunaldorum* comes, viii. 326.*Hunaldus* (*dux Aquitaniæ*), vi. 248.*Hunarus* (*princeps Saracenorum*), vi. 90.*Hunbalodus* (*Oswyni amicus*), vi. 64, 70.*Hundredus*, ii. 86, 96.*Hunericus* (*rex Vandalorum*), v. 234, 236, 294.*Hunfridus* (*Wentanus episcopus*), vi. 240.*Hungari*, vi. 416, 418; vii. 108.*Hungaria*, i. 172; vii. 188, 204; viii. 4, 212, 368.*Huni*, i. 202, 256, 286; ii. 52; v. 198, 202, 232, 242, 256, 428, 430, 432.*Huntyndoun*, vii. 480; viii. 206, 332, 393.*Huntyndonshire*, ii. 86, 138; vii. 176.*Hunulphus* (*amicus Bercarici*), vi. 86, 88.*Hyda* (*monasterium Angliæ*), vii. 446.*Hydra* (*serpens*), ii. 368, 370.*Hyginus* (*papa*), v. 20, 24.*Hyldewinus* (*abbas*), vi. 310.*Hynderling*, vii. 108.*Hyngwar*, ii. 134; vi. 342, 346.*Hyperborei* montes, i. 134.*Hyrcani*, ii. 266; iii. 146, 434; iv. 134, 136.*Hyrcania*, i. 88, 134, 140, 142; iii. 338.*Hyreanus* Johannes (*filius Simonis*), iv. 134, 136, 144.

....., iii. 4; iv. 76, 78, 80, 82, 84; vii. 76.

..... (*fil. Alexandri Jannæi*), iv. 146, 178, 230, 234, 236.

I.

Iago, iii. 40.*Iapetus* (*pater Promethei*), ii. 310.*Iberia*, i. 56.*Ibor*, i. 204.*Icarus* (*filius Dædali*), ii. 366, 384, 386.*Icanno* (*monasterium*), vi. 80.*Iconium* (*urbs Asiæ*), iii. 410.*Ida* (*rex Bernicæ*), ii. 106; v. 342, 350, 384, 392.*Ida* (*sylva*), ii. 408; iv. 66.*Idea* mater, iv. 66.*Idithim* (*Jeduthun*), iii. 6.*Idle* (*flumen Angliæ*), v. 434.*Idumæa*, i. 100, 122; iv. 290.*Iffy* (*pater Elle*), v. 350.*Ignatius* (*episc. Antiochiæ*), v. 8.*Ilias* (*Homeri*), iii. 36; iv. 140, 394.*Ilium*, i. 148; ii. 356, 380, 398, 406, 408, 410, 440.*Illyrici*, ii. 188.*Illyricum*, iv. 180; v. 102, 104.*Ilus* (*filius Apollinis*), ii. 380, 436.*Inachus* (*rex Argivorum*), ii. 296, 298, 378.*Indi*, ii. 354; iii. 394, 452; iv. 292.*India*, i. 44, 60, 74, 78, 82, 92, 140; ii. 186, 264, 284, 356, 380; iii. 270, 452; iv. 6, 170; v. 94; vi. 384; viii. 176.*Indus* (*fluvius*), i. 140.

INDEX.

- Ine (filius Kenredi), vi. 160, 164, 178, 206, 210, 274, 288.
Infangthef, ii. 94.
 Innocentius I. (papa), v. 214, 222.
..... II. (papa), vii. 470; viii. 2.
..... III. (papa), viii. 162, 184, 186, 190, 194.
..... IV. (papa), viii. 178, 208, 212, 234, 238, 240, 242, 270.
..... V. (papa), viii. 260.
..... VI. (papa), viii. 356, 361, 407, 413.
 Innoges (filia Pandrasi), ii. 444.
 Io (filia Inachi), ii. 296, 298, 300, 332.
 Ion, ii. 354.
 Iones (Ioni), i. 174; ii. 354; iii. 230.
 Ionica migratis, iii. 12.
 Ionicus (filius Noe), ii. 246.
 Ionius sinus, i. 54.
 Iphicles, ii. 196.
 Iphigenia (filia Agamemnonis), ii. 480.
 Iphitus, iii. 48.
 Irad (filius Enoch), ii. 224.
 Irchenfeld, vi. 414.
 Ireneus (episc. Lugdunensis), v. 26, 40.
 Isa (flumen Angliae), ii. 48.
 Isaak (filius Abrahæ), ii. 220, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 300, 304; v. 138; vi. 32.
 Isabella (uxor Johannis regis Angliæ), viii. 176, 188.
..... (imperatrix), viii. 188, 208.
..... (uxor Roberti de Bruz), viii. 210.
..... (f. Philippi regis Francorum), viii. 296, 300.
..... (filia Edw. III., Angliæ), viii. 365.
 Isaiah, i. 28; iii. 74, 76, 98.
..... (prophecy of), ii. 282; iv. 32, 112.
 Isakar (Issachar pater S. Annæ), iv. 246.
 Isauria, i. 146, 150; v. 160.
 Isenbardus, vi. 432.
 Ishmael, i. 126; ii. 290, 292; vi. 32.
 Isidorus Hispalensis (quoted), i. 10, 18, 22, 48, 56, 58, 66, 68, 74, 76, 78, 84, 92, 94, 106, 114, 116, 118, 122, 128, 132, 152, 156, 158, 162, 164, 168, 176, 180, 188, 196, 198, 238, 242, 250, 254, 258, 298, | Isidorus—*cont.*
300, 314, 316, 320, 386; ii. 4, 10, 16, 206, 208, 226, 240, 252, 254, 276, 280, 298, 310, 312, 326, 338, 340, 348, 350, 366, 370, 376, 382, 384, 396, 398, 400, 436; iii. 2, 62, 72, 102, 192, 202, 212, 214, 218, 252, 262, 288, 336; iv. 22, 36, 106, 204, 228, 254, 256, 296, 314, 406; v. 148; vi. 50.
 Isis (dea Ægyptiorum), ii. 308, 332, 348.
..... (filia Inachi), ii. 296, 298.
 Islandia, i. 322.
 Ismaelite, ii. 292, 304; vi. 16, 18, 30, 34.
 Isocrates, iii. 274.
 Issachar (tribus), ii. 388; iv. 352.
 Israel (children of), i. 16, 98; ii. 314, 316, 328, 332, 336, 348, 352, 356, 378, 380, 388, 418, 440; iv. 112; vi. 32; viii. 180.
..... (kingdom of), iii. 112.
 Italia, i. 54, 198; ii. 8, 344, 356, 378, 384, 388, 398, 432; iv. 6, 8, 72; v. 104, 218, 248, 262, 302, 334, 366, 388, 430; vi. 86, 98, 108, 248, 312, 320, 328, 352, 410, 416, 418; vii. 30, 454; viii. 112, 371, 399.
 Italici, v. 40; vii. 30, 214; viii. 371.
 Ithamar (Roffensis episcopus), vi. 66, 76.
 Ithancestre, vi. 66.
 Itinerarium Walliæ (liber Giraldi), vii. 466.
 Ituria, iv. 290.
 Iulus (filius Æneæ), ii. 436, 438, 442.
 Ives (regis Angliæ), v. 28.
 Ivo Carnotensis, i. 24, 98.
..... (sanctus), v. 404; vii. 82, 84.
 Ivorus, i. 348.
 Ixion (rex Corinthiorum), iii. 2.

J.

- Jabel (filius Lamech), ii. 226.
 Jabyn (rex Canaan), ii. 378.
 Jacinetus, v. 36, 88, 88.

INDEX.

- Jacob (patriarcha), i. 102, 108, 124; ii. 220, 288, 290, 296, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 314; iv. 432; v. 138.
- Jacobitæ, iii. 70; vi. 14.
- Jacobus (frater Domini), i. 180; iv. 848. minor, iv. 246, 346, 348, 408, 446. 454; v. 8.
- major, iv. 248, 280, 348, 386; vi. 54; viii. 40.
- (episc. Nisibis), v. 158.
- (presbyter Paulini), vi. 96.
- (sanctus, Hispanicus), vi. 264; vii. 284; viii. 140.
- Jadus (Pontifex Judæorum), iii. 382, 414, 418; iv. 18.
- Jair (judex Israel), ii. 394, 396.
- James, St., i. 272.
- Jamyn, ii. 352.
- Janiculum (mons), i. 208.
- Janua (Genoa), i. 53; vi. 210; vii. 454; viii. 368.
- Janus (Italiæ rex primus), ii. 272.
-, ii. 344, 378, 396; iii. 54, 72; vii. 474.
- Japhet (filius Noah), ii. 232, 240, 248, 252.
- Jareth (filius Malaleel), ii. 222.
- Jarumannus (episc. Lichf.), ii. 126.
- Jason (filius Æsonis), i. 92, 144, 318; ii. 362, 402, 404, 406.
- (i.e., Jesus, frater Oniæ), iv. 112, 114.
- Jebus, i. 106.
- Jeconias, iii. 90, 92, 94.
- Jehenna (i.q., Gehenna), iv. 366.
- Jehoiakim, iii. 88, 90, 92, 94, 118.
- Jehosaphat (rex Judæ), iii. 22.
- Jeju (propheta), iii. 20, 24.
- Jephtha (Jephte), ii. 396, 398.
- Jeremias (propheta), iii. 84, 88, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 108, 120, 186, 258, 344.
- Jericho, i. 116; ii. 336; v. 58.
- Jerobaal (Gideon), i. 124; ii. 380, 388.
- Jeroboam (filius Nebat), iii. 16.
- secundus, iii. 30.
- Jerosolimitæ, vi. 276.
- Jerosolimitana profectio (i.e., a crusade), vii. 380; viii. 78.
- Jerosolimitanus patriarcha; viii. 238, 246.
- Jerusalem, i. 20, 104, 106; iii. 4, 88, 102, 148, 256, 418; iv. 18, 114, 122, 124, 170, 178, 186, 264, 282, 320, 340, 342, 346, 352, 356, 358, 362, 368, 372, 374, 390, 408, 424, 426, 436, 452, 454; v. 8, 16, 30, 40, 136, 140, 164, 170, 238, 386, 418, 420, 422, 436, 438; vi. 90, 172; vii. 76, 80, 118, 122, 126, 180, 204, 220, 413, 424, 430, 454, 456; viii. 64–68, 74, 86, 118, 198, 202.
- (ecclesia sic nominata), vii. 76.
- Jesus (filius Syrak), iv. 104.
- (frater Oniæ pontificis), iv. 112.
- (filius Ananiae), iv. 452.
- (i.e., Christus), i. 42; iv. 290, 322, 340.
- Jethro (sacer Moseos), ii. 324.
- Jewish captivity, ii. 268; iii. 104, 146; iv. 254.
- Jews (people of), i. 32; ii. 310; iii. 70, 248, 338; iv. 18, 26, 30, 74, 112, 114, 120, 122, 148, 174, 178, 230, 238, 288, 364, 368, 402, 422, 424; v. 16, 134, 438; vi. 14, 20, 22, 28, 32, 34, 98; viii. 40, 52, 82, 84, 88, 90, 208, 262, 270.
- (temple of), i. 28; iii. 108, 148, 172; iv. 112, 290; v. 170.
- (kingdom of), iv. 292.
- Jezebel, iii. 22, 24.
- Jhera (Jair), ii. 352.
- Joab, iii. 8.
- Joachim (Jehoiachin), iii. 118, 120.
- (pater beatæ Virginis), iv. 246.
- (abbas Calabriæ), viii. 40, 162.
- Joas (Joash), iii. 24, 26, 28.
- Joash (filius Azariæ), iii. 26, 28.
- Joathas (rex Israel), iii. 26.
- (filius Josiæ), iii. 86.
- Job (patriarcha), vi. 44.
- (book of), i. 118; v. 390.
- Jobeleus (i.e., Jubileus), ii. 290.
- Jobyn (fons), i. 122.
- Jocabeth (uxor Amram), ii. 314.
- Johanna (filia Henrici II. Angliæ), viii. 28.

INDEX.

- Johanna (filia Johannis Anglici), viii. 188, 200.
 Johannes Baptista, ii. 292; iv. 246–252, 268, 280, 332, 338, 340, 342, 454; v. 48; vi. 28, 32, 108, 204; viii. 48, 230.
 Evangelista, i. 150, 208, 318; iv. 248, 288–338, 472; v. 8, 22, 40, 130; vi. 96, 98, 100; viii. 218.
 Damascenus, i. 74; vi. 194.
 Eleemosynarius, i. 240; v. 412, 414.
 (i.e., Menelaus, frater Oniæ), iv. 112.
 (pater Petri Apostoli), iv. 356.
 (dux Judæorum), iv. 438, 442.
 (martyr Christianus), v. 164.
 (eremita), v. 210; vi. 194.
 (invasor imperii), v. 232.
 (monachus Walliæ), vi. 358.
 Beverlaciensis, vi. 154, 204, 206, 218, 430, 432; viii. 4, 256.
 Anglicus, vi. 330, 334.
 (interemperor Nichofori), vii. 12.
 (cardinalis), vii. 14, 466.
 Scotus, vi. 330.
 (rex Angliæ), v. 304; viii. 30, 36, 60, 74, 84, 102, 104, 122, 130, 132, 170–196, 206.
 episcopus Anglicus, vi. 140.
 archicantor, vi. 132, 142.
 archipresbyter (i.e. Gregorius VI., papa), vii. 130.
 (S. Barnabæ discipulus), v. 296.
 Gaytanus, vii. 454.
 de temporibus, vii. 496.
 (f. David comitis Scotiæ), viii. 200.
 (rex Jerosolimorum), viii. 202.
 (hostis Judæorum), viii. 90.
 Scoticus (comes Cestriæ), viii. 206, 208, 210.
 Balliol (pater), viii. 210.
 le Balliol (rex Scotiæ), viii. 210, 280, 286, 328.
 (scriptor quidam), viii. 308.
 (rex Franciæ), viii. 357, 362, 363, 409, 414.
 Gaunt, viii. 359, 412.
- Johannes—cont.
 (rex Hungariæ), viii. 364, 415.
 de Bokingham (Linc. episc.), viii. 365.
 (Eborac. archiep.), viii. 423.
 (Etiensis episc.), viii. 423.
 I. (papa), v. 316, 318, 322.
 II. (papa), v. 338, 340.
 III. (papa), v. 356, 378, 380.
 IV. (papa), vi. 14, 50.
 V. (papa), vi. 152, 162.
 VI. (papa), vi. 172.
 VII. (papa), vi. 172.
 VIII. (papa), vi. 350, 364, 378, 382, 390.
 IX. (papa), vi. 394, 402.
 X. (papa), vi. 416.
 XI. (papa), vi. 432.
 XII. (papa), vi. 452, 454.
 XIII. (papa), vi. 466; vii. 18, 12.
 XIV. (papa), vii. 12, 14, 48.
 XV. (papa), vii. 48.
 XVI. (papa), vii. 50.
 XVII. (papa), vii. 62, 66.
 XVIII. (papa), vii. 84.
 XX. (papa), vii. 92, 130.
 XXI. (papa), viii. 262.
 XXII. (papa), viii. 306, 330.
 Johannus Evangelium, iii. 344; iv. 274; vi. 224.
 S. hospitale, viii. 208.
 Baptiste dies, vi. 106.
 John of Salisbury, i. 24, 234, 250; iii. 364.
 Joiada (Jehoiada), iii. 26.
 Jonadab (filius Rechab), iii. 90.
 Jonathan (frater Judæ Machabæi), iv. 122, 124, 126, 130, 132, 236.
 Joppa, i. 104.
 Joppe (urbs Persiæ), v. 104.
 Joram (rex Israel), iii. 24.
 Joram (rex Judæ), iii. 24, 26.
 Jordan (fluvius), i. 104; ii. 338; iv. 84, 236, 388; v. 128.
 Jordanus (episcopus), v. 316.
 Josaphat (vallis), i. 114; iii. 258; v. 418.
 Joseph (filius Jacobi), i. 124; ii. 288, 302, 304, 314, 330; vii. 76.

INDEX.

- Joseph—cont.**
- (*Judæus quidam*), v. 184.
 - (*Ægyptus*), v. 186.
 - Josephus** (*maritus beatæ Virginis*), iv. 248, 252, 264, 266, 268, 408.
 - (*qui et Barsabas*), iv. 246.
 - (*Africanus*), iii. 262.
 - (*Flavius*), i. 20, 68, 96, 98, 118, 156; ii. 226, 230, 232, 236, 248, 254, 264, 286, 314, 318, 320, 330, 336, 338, 376, 380, 418, 440, 446, 448, 450; iii. 10, 16, 18, 48, 54, 82, 88, 92, 94, 106, 116, 150, 180, 234, 270, 418, 452; iv. 16, 72, 74, 76, 104, 144, 314, 328, 346, 370, 424, 426, 428, 442, 444, 446, 450; v. 336.
 - (*Judæus, nepos Oniæ*), iv. 76.
 - Josias** (*rex Judæ*), ii. 292; iii. 70, 82, 150.
 - Joshua** (*dux Israelitarum*), ii. 300, 332, 338, 340, 346, 348, 364, 418.
 - (*book of*), i. 124; ii. 288.
 - (*Jesus, the high priest*), iii. 150.
 - Josue** Erichthonius, ii. 338.
 - Jothan** (*rex Judæ*), i. 164; iii. 48.
 - Jotopata** (*urbs*), iv. 428.
 - Jovinianus**, iii. 306, 372; v. 178.
 - Jubileus** (*annus*), ii. 290, 338; iv. 332; viii. 284, 356.
 - Juda** (*tribus*), iv. 246.
 - Judæa**, i. 100, 102, 124; ii. 292, 340; iii. 256; iv. 74, 112, 132, 144, 232, 290, 318, 320, 338, 354, 364, 386, 388, 390, 422, 426.
 - Judæorum sectæ**, iv. 324.
 - Judah** (*kingdom of*), ii. 432; iii. 104, 112; iv. 146.
 - Judas** (*apostolus*), ii. 222; iv. 246.
 - *Machabæus*, iii. 184; iv. 116, 122.
 - *Iscariota*, iv. 348, 350, 352, 354, 356; v. 34; vi. 28.
 - (*Quiriacus*), v. 164.
 - Judges** (*book of*), ii. 372, 440; iii. 116.
 - of *Israel*, i. 32.
 - Judith** (*liber*), iii. 170, 270.
 - (*vidua*), ii. 268; iii. 172.
 - (*uxor Swani*), vii. 178.
 - Juditha** (*uxor Ludovici primi*), vi. 298, 300, 302, 304.
 - (*filia Caroli calvi*), vi. 316, 330.
 - Jugerna** (*uxor Goroli*), v. 314.
 - Jugurtha**, iv. 148.
 - Julia** (*noverca Caracallæ*), v. 60.
 - Julianus** (*apostata*), iv. 340; v. 156, 164–178.
 - (*episcopus Cenomanensis*), iv. 460, 462, 464, 466.
 - (*Pertinacis successor*), v. 40, 42, 144.
 - (*fautor Pelagii*), v. 212.
 - (*Prisciani discipulus*), v. 358.
 - Juliorum familia**, ii. 438.
 - Julius Martyr**, ii. 76.
 - *Proculus*, iii. 62.
 - (*papa*), v. 48, 152, 158.
 - Juno**, i. 308; ii. 408.
 - Juno Moneta**, iii. 296.
 - Jupiter** (*Olympicus*), i. 170, 308; ii. 186, 280, 282, 300, 308, 320, 324, 340, 344, 346, 354; iii. 158; iv. 14, 114; vii. 474.
 - Jupiter**, Ammon, ii. 308, 320; iii. 420.
 - Justina** (*uxor Justiniani*), v. 182.
 - (*martyr Christianus*), v. 112.
 - Justinianus** (*imperator*), i. 180; iii. 254; v. 182, 322, 324, 334, 342, 358.
 - (*secundus*), vi. 152, 164, 170, 174, 176, 190.
 - Justinus** (*historicus*), i. 20; iii. 424; vi. 24.
 - (*imperator*), i. 202; v. 316, 318, 322.
 - (*secundus*), v. 358, 362, 364, 374, 376.
 - Justus** (*nomen Jacobi minoris*), iv. 448.
 - (*episc. Cantuar.*), ii. 130; v. 402, 410, 426, 440, 448.
 - Juti**, v. 264; vi. 290.
 - Juvenalis**, i. 412; iii. 316; iv. 372, 406.
 - Juvencus** (*presbyter Romanus*), v. 146.

INDEX.

K.

- Kadesh-barnea, i. 104.
 Kaermarthyn, i. 400, 418.
 Kalendæ, i. 246.
 Kardeff, i. 414.
 Katerintoun (Robertus), viii. 403.
 Kedar (Cedar), i. 126.
 Keerdyf (Cardiff), viii. 383.
 Kemperleye (villa de), viii. 382.
 Kenelmus (*sanctus*), vi. 280, 282, 304, 306,
 308; viii. 393.
 Kengestoun (urbs Angliæ), vi. 422, 452,
 458; vii. 40.
 Kenredus (presbyter), vii. 390.
 (filius Wolferi), vi. 84, 160, 172,
 176.
 Kent, ii. 84.
 Kenten (frater Inæ), vi. 178.
 Kentenses, v. 354; vi. 422; vii. 492.
 Kentwynus (rex Westsaxonum), vi. 140,
 146, 150.
 Kenulphus, ii. 112; vi. 240, 270, 272, 280,
 304.
 Kenwalcus (rex Westsaxonum), ii. 118;
 vi. 4, 54, 56, 58, 80, 84, 108, 122, 240.
 Kenylworth, Kenelworth (castrum de),
 viii. 250, 322, 324.
 Kenynton (manerium de), viii. 390.
 Keth (Willelmus de), viii. 328.
 Keywyn (St.), i. 364.
 Kinadius (rex Scotorum), vi. 466, 468.
 Kinewolde (pater Cridæ), v. 440.
 Kings (book of), i. 112; iii. 18, 86; viii.
 204.
 Knolles (Robertus), viii. 357, 358, 367,
 372, 373, 403, 409, 419, 420.
 Kunegestria (Cunningsborough), ii. 136.
 Kymarus (rex Britanniæ), iii. 382.
 Kymbelinus (rex Britanniæ), iv. 248, 362.
 Kynadius (Alpini filius), ii. 32, 148, 156;
 viii. 274.
 Kynedrida (soror Wolferi), vi. 128.
 Kyneburga (filia Pendæ), v. 442; vi. 146.
 Kynehardus, vi. 272.

- Kyneredus (filius Wolferi), vi. 126.
 Kyneswyda (uxor Pendæ), v. 442.
 (*sancta*), v. 442; vi. 128, 280.
 Kyngilus (rex Westsaxonum), ii. 118; v.
 424; vi. 2, 4, 54, 274.
 Kynmarchus, iii. 40.
 Kynoburga (uxor Alfridi), vi. 76.
 Kynricus (rex Westsaxonum) ii. 102; v.
 308, 316, 340; vi. 150.
 Kynsius (Eborac. episc.), vii. 212.

L.

- Laban (pater Rachel), ii. 302.
 Labdon (*i.e.*, Abdon), ii. 418.
 Labeo (poeta), ii. 280.
 Labienus (tribunus Romanus), iv. 184.
 Labozardus (Labosardachus), ii. 266; iii.
 120.
Labyrinthus, ii. 384.
 Lacedæmon (filius Semelis), ii. 334.
 Lacedæmonia, i. 176, 180; ii. 234, 410;
 iii. 38, 190; iv. 88.
 Lacedæmonians, ii. 270; iii. 46, 238, 252,
 408; iv. 42.
 Lacherinum stagnum, i. 348.
 Lagenia, i. 368.
 Lagidæ, ii. 262, 264.
 Lais, iii. 332.
 Lamare (Petrus de), viii. 385, 426.
 Lambertus (Cantuar. archiepisc.), vi. 268.
 Lambeth (juxta Londoniam), vii. 158;
 viii. 68.
 Lamech (filius Methusale), ii. 224, 226,
 228, 230.
 Lamentations (book of), iii. 84.
 Lamissio, i. 204; v. 300.
 Lancastriæ ducissa, viii. 369.
 Lancashire, ii. 86, 88, 138; v. 328;
 viii. 84, 306.

INDEX.

- Lancastriæ (dux, comes), viii. 312, 356, 358, 367, 370, 375, 376, 380, 381, 384, 385, 389, 397, 403, 410, 418, 420, 423, 426.
 Landavensis episcopus, ii. 138.
 Lanfrancus (Cantuar. archiepisc.), vii. 170, 208, 260, 262, 264, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 284, 290, 292, 318, 322, 330–344, 376, 440, 442.
 Langedok, viii. 381.
 Langham (Symon), viii. 361.
 Laodicea (urbs Asiæ), iv. 20 ; v. 96.
 Laodice (uxor Antischi), iv. 44.
 (uxor Mithridatis), iv. 168.
 Laomedon (rex Sicyoniorum), ii. 354.
 (pater Priami), ii. 404, 406.
 Lapeto (regina Amazonum), ii. 392.
 Lapithæ, i. 186 ; ii. 388.
 Latamer, Latymer (dominus), viii. 385, 395, 426.
 Laterana, iv. 396 ; v. 130 ; vi. 180.
 Lateranensis ecclesia, vii. 78 ; viii. 204, 396.
 Latini, ii. 398, 436, 438 ; iii. 2 ; iv. 230.
 Latinus Silvius, ii. 448 ; iii. 2.
 (filius Fauni), ii. 356, 390, 396, 398, 402, 418, 420, 436 ; iii. 30, 54.
 Latium, i. 198 ; ii. 344.
 Latona, i. 308 ; ii. 324, 348, 374.
 Latro (Marcus Portius), iv. 248.
 Laudo (papa), vi. 414.
 Laudunensis diocesis, vii. 458.
 Laurentini, ii. 378, 398.
 Laurentius (diaconus), v. 78, 82, 84, 160.
 (archiep. Cantuar.), i. 384 ; v. 410, 428, 438.
 (abbas Westmonasterii), vii. 226.
 (Sixti papa cognatus), v. 88.
 (anti-papa), v. 308, 310.
 (sanctus), v. 358 ; vii. 148.
 Laverna, ii. 82.
 Lavicana (porta), i. 212.
 Lavinia (sponsa Turni), i. 224 ; ii. 434, 438, 440.
 Lavinium (urbs Italiæ), ii. 434.
 Lazarus, i. 114 ; iv. 388.
 Leah (Lya, uxor Jacobi), ii. 300.
 Ledon (nomen Euripi), vii. 94.
- Leedes (oppidum Angliae), vi. 82.
 Leek (oppidum Angliae), viii. 64.
 Legecestria (Chester), ii. 54, 78, 80, 128 ; v. 214, 420 ; vi. 126, 144, 162, 174, 218, 290, 388, 390, 408, 416, 450 ; vii. 42, 198.
 Leicestreshire, ii. 86.
 Leil (rex Britonum), ii. 56, 68, 68 ; iii. 22.
 Lemnos (insula), i. 184 ; ii. 384.
 Lemovicæ, iv. 374.
 Lemovicensis civitas, viii. 374, 420.
 Lentulus, iii. 314.
 Leo I. (papa), ii. 426 ; v. 238, 240, 248, 280, 288 ; vi. 350.
 II. (papa), vi. 140, 146.
 III. (papa), vi. 170, 172.
 IV. (papa), vi. 264, 284, 286, 304, 314.
 V. (papa), vi. 324, 332, 394, 406.
 VI. (papa), vi. 426.
 VII. (papa), vi. 432, 440.
 VIII. (papa), vi. 454 ; vii. 12.
 IX. (papa), vii. 166, 170, 184.
 (papa hæreticus), v. 162.
 I. (imperator), v. 286, 290, 334.
 II. (imperator), vi. 166, 170, 174.
 III. (imperator), vi. 192, 196, 208, 230.
 IV. (imperator), vi. 268.
 Leodegarius (St.), i. 278 ; vi. 112.
 Leof (latrunculus), vi. 442.
 monasterium, vii. 36, 172.
 Leofricus (comes Cestrensis), vii. 110, 116, 134, 160, 174, 178, 188, 198, 200, 304.
 (filius Godwini), vii. 194.
 Leofwynus (ep. Cestriæ), ii. 130.
 (socius Godwini), vii. 178, 198.
 (episc. Conventensis), vii. 186.
 Leonardus (sanctus), v. 308.
 Leonellus (dux Clarendoniæ), viii. 361, 368, 413, 417.
 Leonense monasterium, vii. 198.
 Leonidas, iii. 234, 238.
 Leonides (pater Origenis), v. 48.
 (magister Alexandri), iii. 398.
 Leonina, i. 210.

INDEX.

- Lepidus, iv. 164, 224.
 Lerna (palus), ii. 356, 358.
Lestage, ii. 96.
 Lestingay (monasterium), ii. 132; vi. 74, 110.
Letardus (episcopus), v. 356.
 Lethen, i. 204.
 Lettow (rex de), viii. 364, 415.
 Leutherius (nepos Agilberti), ii. 120; vi. 58, 122, 140.
 Levi (tribus), iv. 246.
 (filius Jacobi), ii. 314.
 Levinus (consul Romanus), iv. 70.
 Levitæ, iii. 6.
 Leviticus (Levita), iv. 374.
 Lewelinus (princeps Walliæ), viii. 186, 198, 202, 206, 244, 262, 264, 266.
 Lewes (urbs Angliæ), viii. 248.
 Leyr (rex Britonum), ii. 62; iii. 28.
 Leycestria, Leycestria, ii. 44, 52, 62, 138; iii. 28; viii. 50, 52, 188, 244, 359.
 Leycestriæ comes, viii. 250.
Leyrwite, ii. 96.
 Libanus (mons), i. 100, 104, 128; ii. 372.
 Liber (*i.e.*, Bacchus), ii. 336, 348, 354, 378.
 Liberata (dominus de), viii. 375.
 Liberius (papa), v. 158, 160, 162, 182.
 Libya, i. 130, 132, 156, 160; ii. 336, 356, 398; iii. 116; vi. 24.
 Lichfeld (urbs Angliæ), ii. 46, 112, 126, 128, 130; vi. 84, 122, 144, 174, 200, 218, 242, 268, 412; vii. 304; viii. 310.
 Lichfeldensis episcopus, ii. 116, 138; vii. 272, 292.
 Licinius Crassus, ii. 196.
 Liger (fluvius), i. 270, 294; v. 292; viii. 408.
 Liguria, i. 200, 304; v. 366.
 Ligusticus sinus, i. 54.
 Lilla (minister Edwyni regis), v. 442.
 Lilleburne (urbs Angliæ), ii. 46.
 Lilybæum, i. 312.
 Limerick, i. 350.
 Lincolnia, i. 288; ii. 44, 54, 62, 72, 116, 120, 130, 138; v. 328; vi. 6, 80, 450; vii. 254, 292, 350, 352, 438, 486; viii. 4, 30, 90, 102, 180, 182, 198, 204, 242.
 Lincolniensis episcopus, ii. 138; vii. 100, 272; viii. 102, 180, 240.
 Lincolnshire, ii. 86.
 Lindecolinum (Lincoln), ii. 62; v. 448.
 Lindeseye (provincia Angliæ), ii. 52, 62, 72, 128, 134; v. 266, 446; vi. 60, 134, 144, 284, 320, 364; vii. 98, 228; viii. 50.
 Lindisagensis episcopus, ii. 130.
 Lindisfari (insula), ii. 72, 126, 130; v. 456; vi. 60, 156.
 Lindisfarnensis ecclesia, ii. 134, 136; vi. 134, 148, 184, 230; vii. 64, 110.
 Lingones, v. 108.
 Lingos, i. 324.
 Lingoun, vi. 202.
 Linna (urbs Angliæ), viii. 90.
 Linus (episcopus Romanus), iv. 404, 410, 414.
 (Thebæus musicus), ii. 348.
 Lions (Ricardus), viii. 385.
 Liparis (insula), v. 322.
 Lirinense monasterium, vi. 112.
 Livia (uxor Augusti), iv. 292, 296, 302, 398.
 Livingus (episc. Wygorn.), vii. 160, 168.
 Livius (Titus), i. 24, 210; ii. 196; iii. 56, 58, 60, 86, 114, 158, 186, 250, 294, 374; iv. 60, 62, 64, 158, 180.
 Loerinus (Bruti filius), ii. 30, 444, 446, 450.
 Lodoneya, ii. 148.
 Lodovicus; *see* Ludovicus.
 Lodowicus (qui et Clodonius), v. 290.
 Loegria, ii. 30, 32, 36, 48, 50, 60, 62, 98, 110, 164, 446; iii. 246, 264; v. 338.
 Lælius Hamo, iv. 378.
 Lombardia, i. 200, 202.
 Londoniense concilium, vii. 292.
 Londonienses, v. 428; vi. 392; vii. 92, 94, 134; viii. 146, 254, 320, 376, 390, 393, 398.

INDEX.

- Londoniensis episcopus, ii. 134 ; v. 438 ; vi. 216, 218 ; vii. 10, 92, 162, 172, 274, 282 ; viii. 204, 254, 360, 381, 390, 411, 424.
- Londonium, i. 288 ; ii. 46, 50, 52, 56, 100, 104, 110, 122, 444 ; v. 62, 286, 332, 404, 410, 424, 438 ; vi. 58, 124, 326, 364, 366, 384, 412, 422, 458 ; vii. 42, 56, 90, 92, 94, 98, 100, 104, 106, 110, 114, 136, 158, 176, 188, 246, 248, 282, 310, 318, 348, 382, 418, 422, 436, 446, 468, 478, 492 ; viii. 68, 70, 82, 88, 102, 130, 144, 146, 152, 180, 194, 200, 212, 238, 252, 254, 266, 270, 282, 290, 310, 318, 320, 322, 328, 332, 334, 360, 361, 362, 363, 371, 375, 378, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 413, 414, 417, 421.
- Longareto (Willelmus de), viii. 284.
- Longinus (miles Romanus), iv. 404.
- (præfector Justini), v. 364.
- Longobardi, i. 202, 256 ; v. 262, 298, 300, 350, 352, 354, 364, 366, 368, 396, 430 ; vi. 86, 108, 110, 114, 144, 210, 294, 312, 410 ; vii. 336.
- Longobardia, viii. 412.
- Loringæ dux, viii. 340.
- Losania, iv. 366.
- Losinga Herbertus, ii. 124.
- Loth (Lot, filius Aram), ii. 286, 288, 290, 430.
- Lothairius I., i. 284 ; v. 312, 342, 376, 438.
- Lotharingia, i. 254 ; vi. 320 ; viii. 340, 382.
- Lotharingus, vii. 266, 268.
- Lotharius (rex Cantriæ), vi. 122, 152.
- (fil. Ludovici primi), vi. 296, 298, 302, 304, 320, 322, 326, 328.
- (filius Lotharii), vi. 328, 338.
- (filius Ludovici IV.), vi. 454 ; vii. 60.
- (dux Saxoniæ, imperator), vii. 468, 480.
- (nomen Innocentii III, papæ), viii. 162.
- Loundres (London), ii. 56.
- Luca (urbs Italiæ), viii. 384.
- Lucanus (poeta), ii. 358 ; iv. 158, 160, 398, 400, 408 ; vii. 298.
- Luceria, iv. 188.
- Lucia (sancta), i. 180 ; v. 112.
- Lucianus (presbyter), v. 222.
- (civis Romanus), vii. 200.
- Lucilius, i. 6.
- Lucina (sancta), v. 74.
- Lucius (fil. Antonini Pii), v. 20, 28, 36.
- (rex Britonum), ii. 110 ; v. 32, 34, 44.
- (consul Romanus), iv. 134.
- I. (papa), v. 84, 86.
- II. (papa), viii. 2.
- III. (papa), viii. 64, 68, 70.
- Quintus, iii. 226.
- Hiberius, v. 334.
- Lucretia (urbs Italæ), iii. 376.
- (uxor Collatini), iii. 158, 160, 162, 164.
- Lucretius (poeta), iv. 148.
- Lud (rex Britannæ), ii. 56, 62 ; iv. 30, 184, 186, 222.
- Ludecanus, Ludecans (rex Merciæ), ii. 124 ; vi. 308.
- Ludense monasterium, i. 374 ; viii. 20.
- Ludgate, iv. 186.
- Ludovicus (frater regis Francorum), viii. 194.
- (rex Aquitannicus), vi. 400.
- (filius Arnulphi), vi. 394.
- I. (fil. Caroli magni), i. 282 ; vi. 296, 298, 302, 310, 312, 320.
- II., i. 282 ; vi. 298, 322, 328, 330, 336, 338, 340, 346, 370, 378.
- III., i. 284 ; vi. 346, 350, 364, 378, 410.
- IV., i. 284 ; vi. 364, 432, 444, 454 ; vii. 60.
- V., i. 284.
- VI., vii. 438.
- VII., vii. 430 ; viii. 2, 4, 8, 28.
- IX., v. 438 ; viii. 198, 238, 258.
- (rex Noricorum), vi. 328.
- Ludwallus (rex Wallanorum), vi. 466.
- Lugdunum (Gallia), iv. 368, 384 ; v. 26, 40, 200 ; vi. 186 ; viii. 234, 256.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Lugubalia (Carlisle), ii. 54, 66, 68 ; vii. 352.
 Luke, St., i. 180 ; ii. 240 ; iv. 336, 404 ; v. 148.
 Lulle (Dorobern. archiep.), vi. 274.
 Lumbardi, viii. 14, 363, 368, 371, 414.
 Lombardia, viii. 359, 378.
 Lombardus, vii. 330.
 Lundene (London), ii. 56.
 Lupa, iii. 44.
 Lupoldus (comes Germanicus), vii. 116.
 Lupus (sanctus), v. 246, 284, 286.
 Lusitania, i. 300, 302.
 Luxovium, v. 386.
 Luya (flumen Angliæ), vi. 392.
 Lycaonia, i. 150.
 Lycia, i. 146, 150 ; iv. 422 ; vii. 180.
 Lyceurgus, iii. 34, 190, 252.
 Lydia, i. 148 ; iii. 410.
 Lydians, iii. 154, 156.
 Lyganburg (oppidum Angliæ), v. 376.
 Lymene (portus), v. 296.
 Lyndyfarnensis ecclesia, ii. 72.
 Lynne (magister Willelmus, episc. Cicestr.), viii. 369, 379.
 Lysanias, iv. 384.
 Lysias (tutor Antiochi Epiphanis), iv. 118, 122.
 Lysimachus, iii. 448, 450.
 Lystra, i. 150.
- M.
 Mabilia (uxor comitis de Arundel), vii. 206.
 (mater S. Edmundi), viii. 214.
 Maccabees (books of), i. 36, 94 ; iii. 262, 370 ; iv. 18, 50, 104 ; viii. 120.
 Macedonia, i. 86, 176, 182 ; ii. 8, 270 ; iii. 300, 338, 386, 392, 396, 434, 436, 438 ; iv. 68, 70, 88, 106, 166, 228.
 Macedonians, i. 140 ; iii. 230, 422 ; iv. 8, 106, 114.
 Macedonius (hæreticus), v. 198.
- Machabæi, iv. 116.
 Macharii (duo), v. 186, 188.
 Macheronta, iv. 340.
 Macrobius, i. 22 ; ii. 372 ; iii. 202, 348 ; iv. 300, 304 ; vii. 70.
 Maddan (filius Locrini), ii. 450.
 Madian (Midian), i. 98 ; ii. 324, 336.
 Medianitæ, ii. 380.
 Madocus (Walensis), viii. 280, 282.
 Mæotides paludes, i. 56, 142, 170 ; iii. 444.
 Magdalena, viii. 60.
 Maghbon (vir Scoticus), vi. 388.
 Magi (tres), iv. 266.
 Magna Græcia, i. 198 ; iii. 214.
 Magnus (sanctus martyr), vii. 112.
 (rex Norreganorum), vii. 390.
 Mago (frater Hannibal), iv. 70.
 Magog, iii. 70.
 Magoncia, vi. 254, 294 ; vii. 284.
 Magonius (nomen S. Patricii), v. 186.
 Maguntinensis episcopus, vii. 46, 84, 284.
 Mahometus, i. 32, 128 ; vi. 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 48.
 Maia (filia Atlantis), ii. 336.
 Mailros (insula Scotiæ), ii. 72 ; vi. 148, 170.
 Maiolus (sanctus), vi. 408.
 Majorca, i. 304.
 Malaleel (filius Caynan), ii. 222.
 Malcherus (comes Northumbriæ), vii. 218.
 Malcolinus, Malcolmus (rex Scotiæ), i. 384 ; vi. 442 ; vii. 186, 188, 228, 252, 256, 284, 346, 348, 354, 356, 420 ; viii. 274, 276.
 Malgo (rex Britannia), v. 338.
 Malgerus (archiep. Rothomag.), vii. 316.
 Malinunin (vir Scoticus), vi. 388.
 Malmesbury (urbs Angliæ), ii. 48 ; vi. 174, 178, 330, 426, 458 ; vii. 190, 222.
 Malous (St.), villa Britanniæ minoris, viii. 397.
 Malteby (urbs Angliæ), vi. 174.
 Malthace (uxor Herodis magni), iv. 234.
 Malua (flumen), i. 166 ; ii. 444.
 Malvernæ (urbs Angliæ), vii. 376.
 Mambre (i.e., Mamre), ii. 28.
 Mamestre (urbs Angliæ), ii. 108.

INDEX.

- Mammea (*mater Alexandri imperatoris*), v. 54.
 Mammertus (*episc. Viennensis*), v. 298.
 Manaan, iii. 46.
 Manasseh (*tribus Israel*), ii. 394.
 (*filius Hezekiae*), ii. 266; iii. 70, 74.
 Manasses (*pontifex Samaritanus*), iii. 414.
 Manes, v. 96.
 Manfredus (*filius Frederici imperatoris*), viii. 236, 246.
 Manicastre, vi. 422.
 Manichæi, v. 96, 198.
 Manicheus (*Perseus*), v. 96.
 Manlius Torquatus, iii. 294, 330.
 Manlus (*Maulus, f. Locrini*), ii. 450; iii. 4.
 Mantua (*urbs Italiae*), iv. 174, 240, 242.
 Marcellinus (*papa*), v. 104, 106, 108.
 Marcellus (*consul Romanus*), iv. 188.
 (*Neapolitanus*), iv. 242, 244.
 (*abbas*), iv. 342.
 (*discipulus S. Petri*), iv. 412.
 (*papa*), v. 106, 108.
 (*martyr*), v. 386.
 Marecia (*regina Amazonum*), ii. 392.
 Marchia, vi. 312.
 Marchiæ comes, viii. 328, 382, 402.
 Marcia (*regina Britonum*), ii. 92; iii. 380.
 (*Merchenelaga*), ii. 86, 92.
 Marcialis, iv. 374.
 Marciarius, i. 64; ii. 206; iv. 342; v. 240, 256, 280, 282, 286.
 Marciatulum (*civitas*), viii. 361.
 Marcomirus (*pater Faramundi*), v. 232.
 Marcus (*evangelista*), iv. 374, 408; v. 138, 298, 388.
 (*Antoninus Verus*), v. 8, 32, 36.
 (*Antonius*), iv. 224, 226, 228, 232, 238, 240.
 (*Antonius (maritus Faustinæ)*), v. 22.
 (*Aurelius (imperator)*), v. 58, 64.
 (*papa*), v. 146, 148.
 Mardi, iii. 434.
 Mardocheus (*Mordecai*), iii. 94, 244.
 Marescallus (*Willemus, comes de Pem-brok*), viii. 188.
- Margareta (*uxor Alani de Galeway*), viii. 210.
 (*regina Scotorum*), vii. 108, 188, 252, 356; viii. 276.
 (*soror regis Franciæ*), viii. 288.
 Margum (*urbs*), v. 98.
 Maria (*uxor Eustachii comitis Bononiæ*), vii. 254.
 (*beata Virgo*), iv. 246, 252, 264, 266, 268, 388, 408; vi. 28, 194, 258; vii. 184.
 (*uxor Alphei*), iv. 246, 408.
 (*uxor Zebedei*), iv. 248.
 (*Judæa*), iv. 444.
 Mariæ, S. Rotundæ (*ecclesia*), iv. 448.
 Mariamne (*uxor Herodis magni*), iv. 234, 236.
 (*filia Aristobuli*), iv. 234.
 Mariandyna (*i.e., Bithynia*), ii. 348.
 Marianus Scotus, i. 24, 26, 38, 166; ii. 150, 336, 340, 438; iv. 176, 248, 258, 336, 454; v. 38, 282, 316, 322, 376, 384; vi. 184, 270, 294, 336, 442; vii. 100, 104, 130, 184, 160, 180, 184, 188, 212, 226, 270, 454; viii. 274.
 Marica (*dea*), iv. 158.
 Marius (*rex Britonum*), ii. 70, 144; iv. 416, 474.
 (*consul Romanus*), ii. 70; iv. 148, 150, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164.
 Mark (*gospel of*), iii. 126.
 Mars, ii. 82, 186, 282; iii. 42; vii. 474, 488; viii. 26.
 Marsi, iv. 148.
 Marsilia, viii. 420.
 Martha (*soror Lazari*), i. 14.
 Martina (*uxor Heraclii*), vi. 50.
 Martinus (*pœnitentiarius*), i. 24, 206, 210; ii. 432, 434; iii. 44, 54, 56; iv. 258, 278, 298, 394, 404, 424; v. 66, 162, 210, 212, 248; vi. 130, 244, 328, 330, 426; vii. 62, 66, 72, 84, 86, 148, 160.
 (*beatus*), v. 144, 184, 186, 210, 292, 376; vi. 292, 386, 388.
 I. (*papa*), vi. 54, 72.
 II. (*papa*), vi. 382, 390.
 III. (*papa*), vi. 440, 444.
 Martyrologium, v. 88, 306.

INDEX.

- Mary (soror Lazari), i. 114.
 Massagetæ, i. 176; iii. 166, 442.
 Matha (urbs Arabiæ, Mecca), vi. 28.
 Mathegriphini, viii. 106.
 Matilda (regina Angliæ), vii. 188, 254.
 (soror Johannis Scotici), viii. 210.
 (uxor David, comitis Scotiæ), viii.
 206.
 (filia Henrici II., regis Angliæ),
 viii. 28.
 (uxor Willemi I.), vii. 316, 426.
 (uxor Henrici I.), vii. 420, 458.
 Matildis (imperatrix), vii. 254, 436, 464,
 466, 468, 470, 486.
 (uxor Stephani, regis Angliæ), vii.
 254.
 Mattathias (sacerdos Judæorum), iv. 116;
 vii. 150.
 Matthew (St.), ii. 24; vii. 468.
 (Gospel of St.), iii. 92, 102, 126;
 v. 296.
 Matthias (apostolus), i. 180; iv. 350, 356.
 Mathusale (filius Enoch), ii. 222, 224.
 Mauaiel (filius Irad), ii. 224.
 Mauricius (magister), viii. 186.
 (papa intrusus), vii. 454, 458.
 (episc. London), vii. 302, 416.
 (imperator), v. 148, 380, 382, 408.
 (sanctus), iv. 342; vi. 426.
 Mauritania, i. 156, 166; iv. 200.
 Maurus (sanctus), v. 380.
 Maxentius (filius Herculii), v. 114, 116,
 120, 122.
 Maximianus (imperator), v. 34, 100, 102,
 104, 108, 110, 114.
 Maximinus Julius, v. 68.
 (sanctus), vii. 70.
 Maximus (tyrannus), ii. 146; v. 208, 224.
 (Cæsar), v. 114.
 (episc. Treverorum), v. 156, 236.
 (nepos Helenæ), v. 200, 202, 204.
 (imperator), v. 280.
 Maydulf (urbs Angliæ), vi. 440.
 Mazerfeld, vi. 60.
 Medantum (urbs Franciæ), vii. 312.
 Medardus (sanctus), v. 294.
 Medea, i. 92; ii. 388, 402, 404.
 Medhamstede, ii. 126; vi. 122, 128.
 Medi, ii. 248, 262, 264, 266, 268; iii. 128,
 270.
 Media, i. 84, 92; iii. 132.
 Mediolanum, iii. 300; v. 114, 186, 206,
 296, 320; viii. 14, 42, 44, 361, 368, 370,
 394, 417, 419.
 Mediterranean sea, i. 52.
 Mediterranei Angli, ii. 160.
 Medus (filius Ægei), ii. 402, 404.
 Megasthenes, iii. 116.
 Mela (pater Lucani), iv. 400.
 Melancia, v. 38.
 Melanippe, ii. 394.
 Melanthus (pater Codri), ii. 448.
 Melcham, ii. 286.
 Melchiades (papa), v. 114, 118.
 Melchisedek, i. 106, 108; ii. 288.
 Meldunense cenobium, vi. 178, 180, 182.
 Meleager, ii. 362.
 Melga (rex Pictorum), v. 202, 224.
 Mellentum, vii. 430, 488.
 Mellitus (comes S. Augustini), v. 400,
 410, 426, 428, 440.
 Memnon (filius Priami), ii. 414.
 Memphis (urbs Ægypti), iv. 14.
 Mempricius (filius Locrini), ii. 448; iii. 4.
 Menander (comœdiarum auctor), ii. 372;
 iv. 18.
 Mendicantium ordines, viii. 409, 410.
 Menelaus (frater pontificis Oniæ), ii. 270;
 iv. 112, 114.
 (frater Agamemnonis), ii. 408,
 410.
 Menevensis episcopus, ii. 138; viii. 387.
 Menevia, ii. 12, 46, 76, 112, 114; v. 340,
 412; vi. 358; vii. 360, 392.
 Merc, i. 390.
 Mercee, Merseie (river Mersey), ii. 78,
 104, 108, 138; v. 328; vi. 412, 422.
 Mercellinus (filius Pendæ), v. 442.
 Mercia, vi. 282, 326, 398; vii. 36, 100,
 104, 106.
 Mercii, ii. 50, 52, 78, 92, 102, 104, 108,
 120, 124, 126, 128, 132, 160; v. 264,
 424, 434, 440; vi. 4, 58, 60, 76, 84,
 128, 130, 144, 162, 174, 200, 216, 240,
 242, 268, 290, 308, 320, 326, 338, 348,
 364, 404, 412, 422, 458; vii. 94.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Mercurius, ii. 82, 186, 336, 374, 376, 408 ; vii. 474.
..... Trismegistus, ii. 376 ; iii. 252.
..... (tertius), ii. 376.
..... (miles Christianus), v. 176, 178.
Meresyn (filius Wolferi), vi. 128.
Merewaldus (filius Pendæ), v. 442 ; vi. 128.
Meriones, ii. 410.
Merlinus, i. 418, 420 ; v. 278, 312 ; viii. 264.
Merlond, ii. 138.
Merodach, ii. 226 ; iii. 52.
Meroë, ii. 8, 322.
Merovens, i. 276.
Mertona, vi. 272, 348 ; viii. 124.
Merula (Pontifex Jovialis), iv. 160.
Mesopotamia, i. 70, 84, 94 ; ii. 286, 300, 328, 348 ; v. 14, 178.
Mesraim, ii. 254.
Mesrei, ii. 254.
Messalina (uxor Claudi), iv. 370, 372.
Messene, i. 182 ; viii. 106.
Messias, iii. 70, 124 ; vi. 22.
Metapontum, iii. 190.
Metellus (cubicularius Domitiani), iv. 470.
Methodius, i. 22, 126, 128 ; ii. 220, 236, 246 ; iv. 284.
..... (martyr Christianus), vi. 16.
Methona (Methone), iii. 384, 404.
Metius (rex Albanorum), iii. 80, 82.
Metronii porta, i. 212.
Meuros (Mailros), ii. 72, 152 ; viii. 286.
Mevania (insula Man), ii. 36, 40.
Mezentius (rex Tuscorum), ii. 436.
Michael (archangelus), iii. 124 ; vi. 38.
Michael (sanctus), i. 260 ; v. 306.
..... (Orientis imperator), vi. 294.
..... (episc. London), viii. 360.
Micheas (propheta), iii. 22, 98.
Midas (rex Phrygiæ), ii. 380 ; iii. 66, 74.
Midel-angli (*i.e.*, Mercii), vi. 76.
Midelsex (Middlesex), ii. 84, 136.
Milburga (sancta), vii. 296.
Mildburga (filia Wolferi), vi. 128.
Mildreda (filia Wolferi), vi. 128.
Milduida (filia Wolferi), vi. 128.
Millesius, i. 342.
Milvius pons, v. 122 ; vi. 200.
- Minerva, ii. 22, 296, 340, 364, 408 ; vii. 474 ; viii. 26.
Mineus, ii. 260.
Minois, ii. 340, 382, 396.
Minorca, i. 304.
Minos (rex Cretæ), ii. 380 ; iii. 190.
Minotaurus, ii. 364, 380, 382, 384.
Mirabel (castrum de), viii. 184.
Mirabilia Mundi (nomen Othonis III.), vii. 44.
Miriam (Maria, soror Moseos), ii. 322.
Mirrea (urbs), vii. 324.
Misael, iii. 90.
Miskennigh, ii. 94.
Mithridates (rex Ponti), i. 88 ; iv. 154, 162, 164, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 180, 200.
Mithridaticum bellum, iv. 154.
Mnesarchus (pater Pythagoræ), iii. 188.
Moab, ii. 292, 336 ; iii. 110.
Moabitæ, ii. 292.
Modestus (martyr Christianus), v. 112.
Modewenna (sancta), vi. 318, 356.
Modyn (urbs), iv. 116.
Moesia, i. 56, 170, 182.
Moguncia (Mainz), i. 38 ; v. 66, 68, 322 ; vi. 312 ; vii. 270, 446.
Molimicius Dunwallo, ii. 42, 44, 90 ; iii. 40, 246.
Molismum (Burgundia), vii. 396.
Moll (rex Northimbrorum), vi. 244, 246, 268.
Molossi, ii. 352 ; iii. 332, 334.
Molumensis abbas, vii. 404.
Momonia, i. 364.
Monasterium album, vi. 290.
Monia (insula), i. 424 ; ii. 36, 38 ; vii. 82, 390, 392.
Mons Gomericus, vii. 322, 428 ; viii. 244.
..... Michaelis, vii. 326.
Monte Tumba, viii. 342.
Mordredus (nepos Arthuri), v. 330, 332, 338.
Morganii terra, viii. 186.
Morganus, iii. 38.
Morini, ii. 8 ; iv. 182.
Morkarus (dux Northimbrorum), vii. 228, 246, 250, 264, 266.
..... (comes Angliae), vii. 312.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Morleya (Robertus de), viii. 336.
 Mortonium (Normanniæ), vii. 428, 430.
 Mortuo Mari (magnates de), viii. 310.
 Morvidus (rex Britanniæ), iii. 382; iv. 26.
 Moses (Moyses), i. 32, 98, 122, 190; ii. 314, 318, 320–336, 338; iii. 110, 252; iv. 114, 324, 326, 430–432; v. 238; vi. 28, 32, 34, 188.
 (books of), iii. 152; iv. 32, 104.
 (Maimonides), iii. 364.
 Moubray (dominus), viii. 393.
 Mountfort, Johannes (dux Britanniæ Minoris), viii. 363, 382, 400, 414.
 Moyses (abbas Ægyptiacus), v. 186, 194.
 Muchilstow, ii. 10.
 Mull (frater Cedwallæ), vi. 154, 164.
 Mulwelle, i. 422.
Mundbriche, ii. 94.
 Munstreworth (Johannes), viii. 372, 373, 391.
 Mutina, iv. 224.
 Mutius (abbas), v. 194.
 Mycenaæ, ii. 270, 296, 378, 410.
 Mycenians, iii. 46.
 Myron (uxor Socratis), iii. 284.
- N.
- Nabar (Balthazar), ii. 266; iii. 120.
 Nachor (filius Terah), ii. 244, 284, 286.
 (filius Sarug), i. 96; ii. 244, 260.
 Nadab (rex Israel), iii. 20.
 Narbonensis archiepiscopus, viii. 252.
 Narbonne, i. 54; vi. 198; viii. 408.
 Narcissus (patriarcha Hierosolymæ), v. 40, 46.
 Narses, i. 202; v. 348, 362, 364.
 Narsus, v. 108.
 Naser (villa Hispaniæ), viii. 367.
 Nataneoed, v. 312.
 Nathanael (Christi discipulus), iv. 338.
- Nautes (villa Franciæ), viii. 403.
 Navee (fanum Persidis), iv. 102.
 Navarra rex, viii. 258, 357, 375, 392, 400
 420.
 Navarri, viii. 106.
 Naytanus (rex Pictorum), vi. 186.
 Nazareth, iv. 252, 264, 266.
 Neapolis (Nablous), i. 124; ii. 314.
 (Naples), i. 202; iv. 240, 242, 244; v. 364; viii. 395, 396.
 Neapolitani, vi. 324.
 Nebuchadnezzar (Nabugodonosor), ii. 262, 266, 268; iii. 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 110, 116, 128, 170; vii. 472.
 Nebuzaradan, iii. 100, 102.
 Nectanabus (rex Ægypti), ii. 262; iii. 326, 392, 400.
 Neemias (Nehemiah), iii. 134, 184, 234, 244, 256, 258, 262.
 Nemæa silva, ii. 358.
 Nemproth (Nimrod), i. 94, 208; ii. 248, 250, 276.
 Neninus (Nennius, rex Britanniæ), iv. 30.
 Neoptolemus (rex Molossorum), ii. 414, 416; iii. 384.
 Neothus (confessor), vi. 168.
 Neotus (abbas), vi. 354, 356.
 Nephtalim (tribus), ii. 378.
 Nephros (uomen Pharaonis), ii. 314.
 Nepotianus, iii. 240; iv. 202.
 Neptunus, i. 190; ii. 348, 402; v. 416.
 Nero (imperator), iv. 370, 372, 390, 396, 398, 400, 410, 412, 418, 422.
 Nerva (imperator), iv. 472.
 Nestor, ii. 410; viii. 160.
 Nestorius (haereticus), v. 230; vi. 20.
 Neth (Neath), viii. 320.
 Neustria, i. 270; vii. 162, 320.
 Nevell, Nevyle (Alexander, Eborac. archiep.), viii. 379, 423.
 Nevyn, i. 416.
 Newark (Neuwerk), ii. 44; vii. 484; viii. 196.
 Nicæa (urbs Bithyniæ), v. 144.
 Nicæus (pictor quidam), ii. 198.
 Nicanor (diaconus), iv. 346.
, iv. 118, 122.

INDEX.

- Nicena Synodus (secunda), vi. 272.
 Nicenum concilium, v. 104, 118, 140, 144 ; vii. 286.
 Nicetus (imperator Constantinop.), vii. 220.
 Nichopolis (urbs Palestinæ), v. 66.
 Nichoforus (patricius), vi. 270, 284.
 (rex Græcorum), vii. 12.
 Nicodemus, iv. 340.
 Nicolaus (diaconus), iv. 346, 348.
 I. (papa), iv. 416 ; vi. 336, 340.
 (beatus), v. 144, 158 ; vi. 204 ; vii. 324.
 II. (papa), vii. 206, 214.
 III. (papa), viii. 262, 264.
 IV. (papa), viii. 268, 270.
 (alumnus Wolstani), vii. 378.
 Nicomachus (filius Aristotelis), iii. 364.
 Nicomedes (rex Bithyniæ), iv. 172, 214.
 Nicomedia, i. 148 ; iii. 74 ; iv. 92 ; v. 141, 148.
 Nicostrata (*i.e.*, Carmentis), ii. 396.
 Nigellus (Eliensis episc.), vii. 484.
 Nilus (flumen), i. 46, 54, 68, 70, 130, 132 ; ii. 306, 308, 316, 322, 376, 390 ; v. 156, 396.
 Nimeth (Nimedus), i. 340, 342.
 Ninian (sanctus), ii. 106, 134, 148 ; v. 360.
 Nineveh, ii. 250, 268, 276 ; iii. 32, 70, 172.
 Ninivitæ, vii. 224.
 Ninus (rex Assyriorum), i. 32 ii. 248, 250, 274, 276, 278, 282, 286 ; iii. 32 ; v. 24.
 (secundus), ii. 284.
 Nisibis (urbs), v. 158.
 Nitria (urbs Ægypti), v. 196.
 Noah, i. 32, 102 ; ii. 202, 224, 232, 234, 238, 248, 252, 288, 290.
 Noema (filia Lamech), ii. 226.
 Nola (Campaniæ), iv. 308 ; v. 282.
 Nonant, Hugo (episc. Cestr.), viii. 92, 94.
 Norham (urbs Angliæ), viii. 276, 316.
 Norhamptona, vi. 414.
 Norici, vi. 328.
 Noricum bellum, vii. 234, 246.
- Normanni, i. 28 ; ii. 56, 98, 154, 158, 172, v. 262 ; vi. 4, 128, 206, 324, 368, 370, 386 ; vii. 126, 160, 180, 240, 254, 364, 426 ; viii. 336, 410.
- Normannia, i. 286, 290 ; ii. 18 ; vi. 366, 368, 380, 416, 418, 444 ; vii. 82, 94, 98, 114, 118, 122, 124, 140, 160, 164, 168, 170, 178, 180, 208, 214, 222, 234, 254, 260, 286, 290, 294, 300, 312, 320, 324, 330, 332, 346, 348, 360, 362, 380, 382, 394, 416, 420, 422, 428, 430, 440, 456, 460, 468, 470, 474 ; viii. 26, 50, 56, 80, 84, 88, 94, 136, 172, 174, 176, 184, 190, 192, 244, 340, 370, 375.
- Normannica lingua, ii. 160.
- Norregani, vii. 130, 132, 166, 168, 228, 230, 390.
- Northamptonia, vii. 88 ; viii. 4, 56, 90, 308, 332, 405.
- Northamptonshire, ii. 86, 138.
- Northbertus (Coloniensis), vii. 458.
- Northfolk (Northfolcia), ii. 12, 86, 102, 124, 138.
- Northumbri, Northimbrani, ii. 32, 64, 78, 80, 104, 106, 108, 162 ; v. 214, 264, 342, 392, 420, 434 ; vi. 58, 64, 90, 130, 150, 166, 214, 242, 268, 270, 290, 348, 376, 404, 412, 422, 424, 442, 452, 456, 458 ; vii. 216, 256, 294 ; viii. 302.
- Northumbria (Northumberland), ii. 48, 70, 86, 88, 108, 128 ; iii. 14 ; vi. 80, 94, 202, 280, 284, 338, 388, 390, 398, 442, 456 ; vii. 4, 56, 106, 346, 356 ; viii. 393.
- Northwallia, vi. 390.
- Northwicum, Norwicum (Norwich), ii. 116 ; vii. 86, 392 ; viii. 421.
- Nortonia (prioratus), vii. 474.
- Norvegia (Norguegia), i. 290, 322 ; ii. 10, 32.
- Norwagenses, i. 286, 346 ; v. 224.
- Norwallia, ii. 78.
- Norwicenses, viii. 376.
- Norwicensis episcopus, ii. 138 ; viii. 186.
- Norwicum (Norwich), ii. 124 ; viii. 208, 270.
- Nothelinus (episc. Lond.), vi. 218, 230.
- Nothyngam (Nottingham), ii. 60, 104 ; viii. 84, 130, 326, 385, 393, 400.

INDEX.

- Nova Foresta, vii. 410.
 Novanus (fluvius), i. 200.
 Novatianus (presbyter Romanus), v. 70.
 Novum Castrum super Tynam, viii. 330.
 Numa Pompilius, iii. 70, 74, 252; iv. 198, 270.
 Numantini, iv. 180.
 Numbers (book of), i. 104; vi. 188.
 Numentana porta, i. 212.
 Numerianus (f. Cari imperatoris), v. 98, 100.
 Numidia, i. 156, 162; iv. 84, 136, 148.
 Numitor, iii. 40, 42, 44.
 Nysa (urbs Indiae), ii. 354; iii. 452.
- O.
- Occa (filius Oscæ), v. 314.
 Occefort (urbs Cantiaæ), vii. 100.
 Ochosias (Ahaziah), iii. 24.
 Ochus (Artaxerxes), ii. 262, 270; iii. 328, 338, 392.
 Oclea (urbs Angliae), vi. 326.
 Octavia (filia Claudi), iv. 370, 372.
 Octavianus (Augustus), ii. 20; iv. 188, 222, 224, 226, 228, 238, 398; v. 286, 336.
 Octavius (consul Romanus), iv. 158.
 (pater Octaviani), iv. 222.
 (dux Gewysseorum), v. 122.
 (rex Britonum), v. 200.
 Octavianus (*i.q.*, Johannes XII. papa), vi. 454.
 Odiham (castrum de), viii. 409.
 Odilo (abbas Cluniacensis), vii. 80.
 Odilwaldus (filius Oswaldi), vi. 64, 74, 82.
 Odo (sanctus), vi. 408, 426, 428, 438, 452, 458; vii. 2, 4, 6, 8.
 (frater regis Franciæ), vii. 124.
 (Baiocensis episc.), vii. 250, 312, 322, 324.
 (monachus, postea Urbanus papa), vii. 308.
 (monachus Cadomensis), viii. 382.
 Odoacer, i. 204; v. 300, 302.
- (Edipus, iii. 240.
 Oeta (mons Hispaniæ), ii. 358.
 Offa (rex Merciæ), ii. 112, 126; vi. 128, 176, 242, 268, 270, 274, 280, 282, 288, 316, 318.
 Offediche, vi. 242.
 Offord, Osford (episcopus Wycciorum), vi. 140, 164.
 Ogyges (rex Atticæ), ii. 300.
 Olavus (sanctus), vii. 130, 168, 228.
 (filius regis Norregani), vii. 230, 390.
 Olda (Hulda), i. 112; iii. 84.
 Oliverus (monachus Malmesburiensis), vii. 222.
 (regiæ mensæ præpositus), yi. 250.
 Olivet (mons), i. 112; iii. 124.
 Olney (insula Angliae), vii. 102.
 Olofernes (Holophernes), iii. 172.
 Olympia, ii. 356.
 Olympiads, i. 36; iii. 44, 48; iv. 252, 270, 276.
 Olympias (uxor Philippi), iii. 384, 388, 396, 398, 420.
 Olympie games, i. 10; ii. 356, 422; iii. 312.
 Olympus (mons), i. 184; iii. 48; vi. 64.
 Onesicritus (amicus Alexandri), iii. 470.
 Onias (Pontifex Judæorum), ii. 270; iv. 18, 20, 74, 102, 112.
 Ophir, i. 84.
 Opilius Macrinus, v. 64.
 Oppia (virgo), iii. 226.
 Orcades insulæ, ii. 36, 78; iii. 328; iv. 376; vii. 230, 392; viii. 26.
 Orcus (rex Molossorum), ii. 352.
 Ordgarus (dux Devoniarum), vi. 472.
 Oreb (Horeb), i. 98; ii. 332, 336.
 Orestes (filius Agamemnonis), ii. 438.
 Orgarus (comes Devoniarum), vii. 24.
 Origenes, iv. 38, 108; v. 48, 54, 56, 70, 84.
 Ormesta (liber de), v. 236.
 Orosius, i. 22, 166, 310; ii. 10, 274, 326, 334, 390; iii. 60, 130, 152, 228, 260, 378, 380; iv. 24, 54, 56, 60, 64, 94, 128, 136, 138, 152, 182, 192, 258, 394; v. 80, 174, 222, 236.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Orpheus (*poeta*), ii. 374, 376.
 Orreye (*castrum de*), viii. 363, 382.
 Orthia (*regina Amazonum*), ii. 394.
 Ortgyia, i. 308.
 Os Porci (*nomen Sergii II. papa*), vi. 322.
 Osa (*Hengisti cognatus*), v. 314.
 Osbernum (*monachus Cantuariensis*), vii. 52.
 Osbertus (*dux Normannicus*), vii. 234.
 Osbrictus (*rex Deiræ*), ii. 106 ; vi. 338.
 Osbrithus (*rex Northumbriæ*), vi. 278.
 Osburga (*uxor Ethelwolfi*), vi. 314.
 Oscea (*filius Hengisti*), v. 286, 288, 296, 314.
 Oseney (*urbs Angliæ*), viii. 210, 212.
 Ositha (*virgo*), vi. 318.
 Oskwynus (*rex Westsaxonum*), vi. 124, 140.
 Osmundus (*Willelmi I. cancellarius, episc. Salisb.*), vii. 292, 350, 410.
 Osredus (*filius Alfridi*), vi. 176, 246, 278.
 Osricus (*filius Elfrici*), v. 452 ; vi. 64, 146, 214.
 (*dux Kenulphi*), vi. 272.
 Osrikus (*rex Danorum*), vi. 348.
 Ossenham (*manerium de*), viii. 387.
 Ossiriensis, i. 368.
 Ostiensis via, v. 74.
 porta, v. 346.
 Ostrida (*regina Merciorum*), vi. 60, 166.
 Oswaldus (*sanctus*), ii. 132 ; v. 394, 434, 442, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460 ; vi. 2, 58, 60, 64, 74, 80, 82, 410, 418 ; vii. 374, 410, 434.
 (*Dunstani æqualis*), vi. 462 ; vii. 8, 14, 16, 60.
 (*rex Northumbriæ*), vi. 278.
 Oswulfus (*rex Northimbrorum*), vi. 244.
 Oswy (*rex Northumbriæ*), ii. 132 ; vi. 60, 64, 66, 70, 76, 80, 82, 84, 90, 96, 100, 118, 166, 186.
 Oswynus (*fil. Ethelfridi*), v. 394, 434 ; vi. 64, 70, 110.
 Otho (*Romanus imperator*), iv. 418, 420.
 I. (*imperator Germaniæ*), vi. 398, 410, 418, 424, 434, 454.
 II. (*imperator*), vii. 30, 44.
- Otho—*cont.*
 III. (*imperator*), vii. 44, 46, 62, 84.
 (fil. Othonis III.), vii. 72.
 IV. (*imperator*), viii. 162, 164.
 Othoniel (*frater Caleph*), ii. 348.
 Otte (*filius Hengisti*), v. 276.
 Ottobonus (*legatus*), viii. 210, 212, 214, 252, 254.
 Ouse (*flumen Angliæ*), ii. 52, 62, 66 ; vi. 406.
 Ovidius (*Naso*), i. 188, 238, 268 ; ii. 210, 310, 336, 356, 358, 362 ; iii. 60 ; iv. 66, 228, 316, 406.
 Owenus, Owynus (*miles*), i. 374 ; viii. 20.
 Oxenfortshire, ii. 86.
 Oxonia (*urbs Angliæ*) ; ii. 48, 118, 138 ; v. 424 ; vi. 4, 228, 354, 362, 412, 422 ; vii. 94, 104, 110, 134, 480, 492, 494, 496 ; viii. 54, 198, 200, 208, 210, 212, 214, 226, 244, 246, 308, 356, 365, 388, 427, 428.
 Oxoniæ episcopus, viii. 320.
 Oxoniensis pagus, vii. 176.
 Ozias (*Uzziah*), ii. 264, 266, 268, 270 ; iii. 4, 80 ; vii. 158.

P.

- Pachynum, i. 312.
 Pactolus, i. 150.
 Paladour (*Septonia*), ii. 58.
 Palæphatus (*scriptor*), ii. 388, 438.
 Palatinus (*mons*), i. 210 ; ii. 388 ; iii. 52.
 Palermo, i. 316.
 Palestina, i. 100, 102, 116, 120 ; ii. 340 ; v. 66.
 Palladius (*diaconus Romanus*), v. 230.
 Pallas (*Minerva*), i. 176 ; ii. 296 ; vii. 474.
 (*gigas, filius Evandri*), i. 222 ; ii. 296, 434 ; vii. 148.
 (*insula Thraciæ*), ii. 296.

INDEX.

- Palumbus (presbyter), vii. 202, 204.
 Palustris (urbs), iv. 98.
 Pambo (abbas), v. 186, 192.
 Pamphilus (martyr Christianus), iv. 108.
 Pamphylia, i. 54, 150; iii. 410.
 Pamphylicum mare, ii. 330.
 Panarethon (liber ecclesiasticus), iv. 104.
 Paneracius (martyr Christianus), v. 110.
Pandectæ, v. 324.
 Pandrasus (rex Græcorum), ii. 444.
 Pandulphus (papæ legatus), viii. 190, 192.
 Pannonia, i. 146, 172, 206, 256, 272; iii. 300; v. 244, 246, 248, 250, 298, 300, 350, 364, 370; viii. 212.
 Pannonii, v. 98.
 Pantaleon (martyr Christianus), v. 112.
 Pantheon, i. 214; iv. 468; v. 416.
 Paphnucius (abbas *Ægyptius*), v. 186, 192.
 Papia (Pavia), iii. 300; v. 318, 368, 370; vi. 210, 248, 364; vii. 114.
 Papias, i. 164, 242; ii. 432; iii. 4.
 Papirius (Lucius), iii. 372, 374, 378; iv. 6.
 (Marcus), iii. 296.
 Paradisus, i. 66, 132; ii. 218; iv. 256, 260.
 Paris (filius Priami), i. 224; ii. 408, 414; viii. 66, 160.
 Parisii (urbs Galliæ), i. 270; v. 376; vi. 58, 154, 292, 384; viii. 8, 12, 114, 204, 238, 356, 373, 378, 383, 410.
 Parisiensis episcopus, viii. 204.
 Parmenas (diaconus), iv. 346.
 Parmenides, iii. 250, 346.
 Parnassus (mons), i. 188, 192; ii. 326, 380; iii. 304.
 Parthenope, iv. 242.
 Parthia, i. 84, 92, 140.
 Parthians, i. 86, 88, 136, 140, 270; iii. 394; iv. 186, 188, 190; v. 42.
 Parthicus (nomen Severi), v. 42.
 Pascentius (fl. Vortigerni), v. 268, 276, 312.
 Paschæ observatio, ii. 132; v. 40; vi. 96, 104, 120, 188.
 Paschalis I. (papa), vi. 296, 304, 310.
 II. (papa), vii. 406, 436, 454.
 Paschasius (diaconus), v. 310.
 Pastor (liber), v. 24.
 (*i.e.*, Pambo), v. 192.
 Paternus (monachus Coloniensis), vii. 204.
 Patmos, i. 56, 318; iv. 472.
 Patræ, i. 388.
 Patres conscripti, iii. 58.
 Patricius (Romanus), vi. 172.
 (sanctus), i. 338, 340, 342, 380; v. 186, 230, 302, 304; vii. 168.
 (minor), v. 304; vi. 208; viii. 20.
 Patrick, St. (purgatory of), i. 362, 370; viii. 20.
 Petroclus, ii. 410.
 Paul (St.), i. 148, 186; iii. 368; iv. 358, 360, 374, 390, 402, 404, 410, 412; v. 74, 76, 126, 160, 320; vi. 98; viii. 12.
 Pauli, S., ecclesia (Londoniensis), vi. 410; vii. 90, 98, 292, 310; viii. 204, 320, 369, 417.
 Paulinus (episc. Northimb.), ii. 130, 132; v. 402, 440, 444, 446, 450, 452; vi. 64, 238.
 (episc. Nolanus), v. 282.
 Paulus (sanctus de Cormarico), vi. 292.
 Diaconus, i. 22, 64, 200, 202, 254, 264; iii. 300; v. 220, 298, 350, 362, 368, 370, 384, 394, 428; vi. 52, 62, 86, 108, 144, 150, 154, 200, 210, 294.
 (heremita), v. 86, 152.
 (dux Orcadum), vii. 230.
 (hæreticus), v. 94.
 (martyr Christianus), v. 164.
 (patriarcha Constantinopolitanus), vi. 54, 64.
 (papa), vi. 244, 246.
 Pausanias (Philippi interemper), iii. 382, 388, 390.
 Peccham (Johannes de, Cantuar. archiep.), viii. 262, 280.
 Peccum (urbs Angliæ), ii. 22.
 Pegasus (equus Bellerophontis), ii. 354, 366.
 Pekah (Phacee), iii. 46, 48.
 Pelagiani, v. 210, 284, 360.
 Pelagius (hæreticus), v. 212.
 I. (papa), v. 346, 356.
 II. (papa), v. 380, 388.

INDEX.

- Peleus, ii. 406.
 Pelias (*rex Thessalæ*), ii. 402, 404.
 Peligni, iv. 148, 228.
 Pellesworta (*urbs Angliæ*), vi. 318.
 Peloponnesians, ii. 270, 356, 378, 448.
 Peloponnesus, ii. 260, 402.
 Pelops (*filius Tantali*), ii. 356, 378.
 Pelorum, i. 312.
 Peniltoun (*Penultoun*), ii. 30.
 Penbroc (*Pembroke*), i. 416; viii. 188, 198.
 Penbrok (*comes de*), viii. 377, 383, 422.
 Pencia (*mons*), vi. 58.
 Pendo (*rex Merciæ*), ii. 104; v. 424, 440, 442, 450; vi. 6, 56, 58, 60, 76, 80, 82, 200, 240, 280.
 Pengwern, i. 400; ii. 60.
 Pennine Alps, i. 72.
 Penta (*annis Angliæ*), vi. 66.
 Pentapolis, i. 118; ii. 286.
 Pentecoste, iv. 346.
 Penthesilea (*regina Amazonum*), ii. 394, 414.
 Penultoun, v. 226.
 Penwichtistert, ii. 10.
 Perciæ comitissa, vii. 460.
 Percy (*Henricus, Norw. episc.*), viii. 369, 418.
 (*dominus de*), viii. 393.
 Perdiccas (*amicus Alexandri magni*), iv. 12, 14.
 Perdix (*nepos Dædali*), ii. 382.
 Pergamos, iii. 300; v. 24.
 Periander, iii. 66.
 Perideus, v. 374.
 Peridurus (*filius Morvidi*), iv. 28.
 Perifision (*liber, i.e., περὶ φύσεων*), vi. 330.
 Perillus, iii. 152.
 Peripatetici, iii. 214, 216.
 Perona (*urbs Galliæ*), vi. 14.
 Persepolis (*Persipolis*), i. 94; iii. 144, 432.
 Perseus (*rex Mycenarum*), ii. 296.
 (*rex Macedoniæ*), ii. 270; iv. 104, 106.
 (*filius Danae*), ii. 350, 354, 380.
 Persia (*Persis*), i. 92, 96; iii. 176; iv. 102, 116, 118; v. 104, 172, 436; vi. 16, 22, 62, 194; viii. 44.
 Persians, i. 30, 84; ii. 248, 262, 268, 354; iii. 128, 228, 270; v. 174, 176, 380, 420, 422, 438; vi. 16, 40, 252.
 Persicus sinus, i. 62; ii. 330.
 Persius (*poeta Romanus*), iv. 360, 406.
 Pertinax (*imperator*), v. 40.
 Peryrs, Perreys (*Alicia*), viii. 385, 426.
 Peter (St.), i. 224; ii. 274; iv. 280, 338, 356, 358, 374, 376, 386, 402, 404, 408, 410, 412, 414, 456; v. 74, 76, 106, 126, 128, 138, 160, 238, 240, 248, 320, 410, 428; vi. 98, 100, 212; vii. 114; 280, 438; viii. 48.
 Petiva (*uxor Claudi*), iv. 370.
 Petriacus, iv. 210.
 Petri sancti ecclesia (*Romæ*), v. 314; vi. 154, 156, 312, 324, 408; vii. 14, 150, 158.
 Petroclus (*sanctus*), ii. 122.
 Petrocus (*sanctus*), vii. 42.
 Petronax (*Brixianus*), vi. 218.
 Petrus Comestor, i. 22, 68, 76, 82, 94, 102, 116, 130, 184; ii. 226, 228, 230, 234, 238, 244, 250, 258, 264, 276, 278, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 298, 300, 302, 306, 308, 312, 314, 316, 320, 322, 324, 328, 330, 332, 338, 346, 348, 374, 376, 380, 384, 404, 448; iii. 2, 16, 22, 30, 68, 70, 90, 92, 94, 98, 106, 110, 112, 118, 120, 122, 130, 140, 144, 146, 150, 154, 166, 174, 184, 244, 246, 256, 262, 410, 412, 418, 450; iv. 2, 4, 8, 10, 16, 30, 36, 44, 46, 102, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 130, 134, 144, 146, 173, 210, 230, 232, 234, 238, 240, 254, 264, 278, 288, 290, 324, 334, 340, 360, 372, 380; v. 42; viii. 42.
 (*rex Hispaniæ*), viii. 366, 376, 416, 421.
 (*diaconus S. Gregorii*), v. 392.
 (*Cestrensis episc.*), vii. 292.
 (*nomen regis Cedwallæ*), vi. 156.
 Damianus, ii. 426; vii. 92.
 Pisanus, vi. 254.
 de Pontefracto, viii. 192.
 Tarentasius (*i.e. Gregorius X., papa*), viii. 260.
 (Rogeri), viii. 374, 420.

INDEX.

- Petrus—*cont.*
..... Leonis, vii. 470.
..... Lombardus, viii. 12, 162.
Pevenseye (*locus Angliæ*), vii. 234.
Phaethon, ii. 324, 326.
Phagophania, iv. 336.
Phalanthus, i. 182.
Phalaris, iii. 152.
Phaleg (*filius Heber*), ii. 242, 248.
Phalesia (*urbs Normanniæ*), vii. 122, 426.
Pharaoh (*rex Ægypti*), ii. 304; viii. 130.
..... (*Nephos*), ii. 314.
..... (*Amonophis*), ii. 314, 316, 326.
..... (*daughter of*), iii. 8.
Pharaoh-Nepho, iii. 84, 88.
Pharaones, ii. 260, 264.
Pharnaces (*filius Mithridatis*), iv. 170, 176, 200.
Pharon, i. 156.
Pharisei (*secta Judaeorum*), iv. 174, 324.
Phase (*i.e., Pascha*), ii. 388.
Phegeus (*astrologus*), ii. 298.
Phenius, i. 344.
Phenix (*filius Agenoris*), i. 128; ii. 340, 342, 348, 350.
Pherecydes, iii. 250.
Phidias, i. 226.
Phidon, iii. 34.
Philenorū aræ, i. 160; ii. 444.
Philip I. (*rex Franciæ*), i. 284.
Philippa (*regina Angliæ*), vii. 369, 418, 419.
Philippicus (*Justiniani secundi interemptor*), vi. 174, 190, 192.
Philippus (*pater Alexandri*), iii. 330, 336, 338, 362, 364, 382, 384, 386, 388, 393, 396.
..... (*medicus Alexandri*), iii. 410, 412.
..... (*praefectus Gordiani*), v. 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82.
..... (*Philippi praefecti filius*), v. 72, 76, 78.
..... (*imperator Romanorum xxviii^{us}*), ii. 272.
..... (*rex Macedoniæ*), iv. 68, 70, 74, 86, 90, 104.
..... (*Herodes, f. Herodis magni*), iv. 234, 290, 384.
..... (*apostolus*), iv. 338, 388.
- Philippus—*cont.*
..... (*diaconus*), iv. 346.
..... (*rector Ægypti*), v. 36, 38.
..... I. (*rex Franciæ*), vii. 438.
..... II. (*rex Franciæ*), viii. 8, 162.
..... IV. (*rex Franciæ*), viii. 296.
..... VI. (*rex Franciæ*), viii. 340, 342, 406.
..... (*Germanus regis Navarræ*), viii. 357, 409.
..... (*dux Burgundiaæ*), viii. 363.
Philistines, i. 120; ii. 396.
Philosophia, ii. 374.
Phinees (*filius Aaronis*), vii. 156.
Phison (*flumen*), i. 68.
Phiten, i. 290.
Phoenicia, i. 100, 124, 128; ii. 342, 350, iv. 74, 342.
Phoenicians, i. 162; ii. 252, 350; iv. 104.
Phocas (*Orientis imperator*), v. 382, 408, 416, 420.
Phoroneus (*rex Argivorun*), ii. 298, 304; iii. 252.
Photini, v. 144.
Phrixus (*frater Helles*), i. 196; ii. 354, 366.
Phrygia, i. 148; ii. 354, 380, 404, 406, 410; iii. 410; iv. 64, 66; v. 112, 160.
Phrygii, ii. 254.
Phrygius Dares, i. 166; ii. 362, 402, 404.
Phthia, ii. 406.
Phul (*Pul*), ii. 266; iii. 50, 52.
Phutei, i. 160.
Picardia, i. 286, 288, 290; viii. 340.
Picenses, iv. 148.
Pictavensis comes, viii. 34, 58.
Pictavi, ii. 444; vii. 412.
Pictavia, i. 286, 292, 384; ii. 156; v. 160; vi. 198; viii. 26, 60, 174, 184, 357.
Picti, ii. 32, 64, 66, 70, 98, 106, 134, 144, 148, 154, 156; iv. 416; v. 60, 62, 202, 228, 252, 254, 260, 266, 268, 214, 360; vi. 134, 150, 186, 216.
Picus (*filius Saturni*), ii. 344, 378, 388; iii. 54.
Pigmeus (*martyr Christianus*), v. 164.
Pila (*flia Athus*), iv. 318.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Pilatus (Pontius), i. 42 ; iv. 312, 316, 318, 320, 322, 354, 364, 368, 404 ; v. 418, 420.
- Pindarus, iii. 226.
- Pipe (Jacobus de), viii. 409.
- Pipinus (rex Francorum), i. 280 ; ii. 274 ; vi. 154, 164, 166, 192, 196, 200.
- (secundus), vi. 232, 234, 236, 240, 244, 246, 248, 262.
- III. (filius Caroli), vi. 280, 298, 304, 322.
- Pirithous, ii. 352, 358.
- Pisa (urbs Italiæ), viii. 384.
- Piscina probatica, iii. 12.
- Pisistratus, iii. 126, 226.
- Piso, iv. 418.
- Pitharda, iii. 364.
- Pittacus, iii. 66.
- Pius (papa), v. 24.
- Placentia (urbs Italiæ), vi. 342.
- Placentinus (papa intrusus), vii. 62.
- Placidus (*i.e.*, Eustachius), v. 12.
- Plato, ii. 182, 280, 374 ; iii. 62, 216, 218, 220, 250, 288, 290, 340–354, 358, 360, 366 ; iv. 200, v. 174.
- Platonici, ii. 428 ; iii. 214, 354.
- Plautus (fabularum scriptor), ii. 370, 396 ; iv. 86, 172.
- Plegmundus (Dorob. archiep.), vi. 390, 402 ; vii. 438.
- Pletingus (filius Elle), v. 294.
- Plimmouth (portus Angliæ), viii. 402.
- Plinius (Hist. Nat.), i. 20, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 80, 200, 260, 294, 320, 324 ; ii. 6, 8, 14, 176, 178, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 200, 214, 422 ; iii. 366 ; iv. 94, 214, 216 ; v. 10.
- Plotinus, iii. 354.
- Pluto, ii. 82.
- Podiensis episcopus, viii. 252.
- Poeni, i. 168.
- Poenitentia (fratres de), viii. 258.
- Polemo (Atheniensis), iii. 356.
- Pollux (frater Castoris), ii. 382, 406.
- Polonia, vii. 291.
- Polycarpus (episc. Ephes.), v. 22.
- Polycraticon, i. 24 ; ii. 168 ; iii. 50, 64, 126, 190, 194, 198, 214, 274, 276, 280, 286, 288, 298, 300, 304, 306, 314, 326,
- Polycraticon—*cont.*
332, 340, 342, 350, 354, 358, 390, 422, 440 ; iv. 14, 94, 140, 200, 214, 244, 300, 308, 312, 400, 422, 458, 468.
- Polydamas, ii. 416.
- Polyxena (filia Priami), ii. 412, 414, 416.
- Pompeius magnus, i. 102, 296 ; iii. 254 ; iv. 150, 158, 164, 170, 172, 174, 178, 180, 186, 188, 190–204, 230.
- Poncianus (papa), v. 68.
- Pontem-fractum (Pontefract), vii. 484 ; viii. 192, 312.
- Pontica provincia, vii. 216.
- Ponticus Sinus, i. 56.
- Pontinacum (Burgundiæ), viii. 208, 214, 232.
- Pontinum (comitatus), viii. 318.
- Pontius (dux Samnitum), iii. 374, 376, 378.
- Pontius (martyr Christianus), v. 72.
- Pontus (regio Asiae Minoris), ii. 392 ; iii. 442 ; iv. 16, 164, 166 ; v. 94 ; vi. 164, 190, 196.
- Euxinus, i. 146.
- (insula), iv. 316, 320.
- Popa (uxor Rollonis Danici), vi. 380.
- Porcestria (Porchester), ii. 54 ; iv. 376.
- Porcia (filia Catonis), iv. 228.
- Porcius Cato, iv. 150.
- Porphyrius (Academicus), iii. 354.
- Porrex, iii. 40.
- Portesmutha, v. 312 ; vii. 424, 486.
- Porth, v. 312.
- Portuenses, viii. 254.
- Portuensis episcopus, vi. 390.
- Porus (rex Indorum), iii. 454.
- Potiphar (Putiphar), ii. 304.
- Pountif (comitatus de), viii. 369, 417.
- Powysia (terra), i. 400 ; ii. 60 ; v. 278.
- Prædicatores fratres, viii. 184, 194, 234, 258, 260, 280, 292, 361, 379.
- Præmonstrensis ordo, vii. 458 ; viii. 196.
- Præneste (urbs Italiæ), iv. 20.
- Præstantius, ii. 428.
- Praxedis (virgo), v. 30 ; vi. 304.
- Praxiteles, i. 226.
- Pren (rex Cantuariorum), : 282.
- Presbyter, Johannes (*i.e.*, Prester John), viii. 176.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Priamus (rex Phrygiæ), i. 394; ii. 406, 410, 412, 416.
Primus (martyr Christianus), v. 110.
Princeps Walliæ, viii. 358.
Princiana porta, i. 212.
Priscianus, i. 22, 40, 42, 50; v. 356; viii. 258.
Priscilla (uxor Aquilæ), vi. 98.
Priscillianus (episcopus Gallorum), v. 198.
Probus (imperator), v. 96.
Procas Silvius, iii. 34, 40.
Prochorus (diaconus), iv. 346.
Proculus (sanctus), viii. 10.
Prometheus (filius Japeti), ii. 310, 312.
Promissionis Terra, vi. 172.
Propontis, i. 56, 146.
Proserpina (filia Cereris), ii. 352, 358.
Prosper (rhetor), v. 214.
Prospero (<i>i.q.</i> , Damasus II. papa), vii. 166.
Proteus, ii. 410.
Proteus, ii. 82.
Prothasius (sanctus), viii. 304, 330.
Prothus, v. 36, 38, 88.
Proverbs (book of), iii. 8.
Provincia (Provence), i. 286; vi. 328; viii. 208, 358, 359, 381, 382, 391, 412.
Prunium (monasterium), vi. 326.
Prusias (rex Bithyniæ), ii. 188; iv. 92.
Psalterium, v. 58; vi. 32; viii. 12.
Ptolemais (urbs Achon), i. 126; iv. 122; viii. 14, 112.
Ptolomæi, ii. 262, 264.
Ptolomæus (filius I. agi), iv. 16.
..... (Philadelphus), iv. 16, 30, 32, 36, 44, 46.
..... (Euergetes), iv. 16, 46, 50, 130, 256.
..... (Philopator), iv. 16, 48, 50.
..... (rex Ægypti), ii. 262; iii. 344.
..... (qui et Alexander), iv. 148, 150.
..... (rex Macedonum), iii. 300.
..... (dux Hierichuntis), iv. 134.
..... (geographicus), i. 44; vi. 106; vii. 68.
..... (Alexandrinus), v. 26. | Ptolomæus— <i>cont.</i>
..... (Epiphanes), iv. 16, 74, 76, 78, 84, 124, 256.
..... (Philometor), iv. 16, 102, 104, 108, 110, 256.
..... (Soter), iv. 16, 18, 118, 138, 150, 256.
..... (Dionysius), iv. 172, 176, 188, 196.
Publius (monachus), v. 172.
..... (Marcus), iv. 110.
Pulkerchirch, vi. 442, 452.
Punica bella, iv. 20, 40, 52, 86, 98, 126, 128.
..... classis, ii. 190.
Punicei, i. 128.
Pusulanus mons, viii. 361.
Puteoli, i. 202.
Putta (Pucta, episc. Roff.), ii. 128; vi. 130, 144.
Pygmalion (frater Elissæ), ii. 434.
Pygmies, i. 80.
Pymbelmere, ii. 28.
Pyrenæi montes, i. 270, 296; iv. 54; v. 292; vi. 248; viii. 26.
Pyrrha (uxor Deucalionis), i. 188; ii. 326.
Pyrrhus (rex Epirotarum), ii. 188, 192; iv. 18, 20, 22, 24, 26.
..... (Ægyptiacus), ii. 438.
Pythagoras (philosophus), ii. 228; iii. 188–202, 206, 208, 212, 218; v. 174; vii. 390.
Pythagorici, iii. 214, 342; vii. 66.
Pythias, iii. 320. |
|---|--|

Q.

- Quadi, v. 32.
 Quadratus (scriptor Christianus), v. 14.
 Quadriga (Bœotiae), iii. 390.
 Quadripartitum (liber), v. 26.
 Quatuor coronati (martyres), v. 110.
 Quendrida (filia Kenulphi), vi. 280, 304.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Quichelinus (rex Westsaxonum), v. 424 ; vi. 54.
 Quinci (Robertus, comes Wytoniae), viii. 208.
Quinta Editio (versio Vet. Test.), iv. 36.
 Quintilianus, i. 22 ; ii. 200 ; iv. 400.
 (frater Claudi), v. 92.
 Quintus Curtius, iii. 398.
 Quiriacus (qui et Judas), v. 146.
 Quirinalis collis, iii. 114.
 Quirinus, i. 216 ; iii. 62.
 Quirites, iii. 62.
- R.**
- Rabanus Maurus, i. 174.
 (monachus Meldensis), vi. 310.
 Raby (magister Judæorum), viii. 90.
 Rachel (uxor Jacobi), ii. 302.
 Radagaisus (dux Gothorum), v. 216.
 Radegunda (sancta), i. 278.
 Radulphus, Ranulphus (comes Est-An-gliæ), vii. 290, 292.
 de Schroseburia, viii. 364.
 de Dizeto, viii. 274.
 (Cicestrensis episc.), vii. 386.
 (Roffens. episc.), vii. 448, 452, 464.
 de Feugers, viii. 176.
 Radynge (oppidum Angliæ), ii. 48, 54 ; vi. 346, 348 ; vii. 476, 492 ; viii. 40, 60.
 Ragau (Reu, filius Phaleg), ii. 242.
 Ragnensis episcopus, viii. 180.
 Raguell (e.g., Jethro), ii. 324.
 Rakesburgh (Roxburgh), viii. 330.
 Rama, iii. 20.
 Ramayses, i. 174.
 Ramburgensis episcopus, vii. 132.
 Ramesbury (urbs Angliæ), ii. 122.
 Ramiesey (urbs Angliæ), vi. 464 ; vii. 82, 100, 166, 308, 392.
 Ramesse (Rameses Ægypti), vi. 188.
 Ranfredus, vi. 198.
- Ranulphus (Coloniensis episc.), viii. 42.
 (capellanus Willelmi I.), vii. 382, 418, 422.
 (de Meschines, comes Cestren.), vii. 464, 470.
 (de Gervons, comes Cestriæ), vii. 470, 486 ; viii. 2, 20.
 III. (comes Cestriæ), viii. 64, 74, 176, 198, 202, 206.
 Ravenna, iv. 456 ; v. 116, 286, 302, 308, 318, 322, 372, 374 ; vi. 236, 394, 416 ; vii. 72.
 Ravennesburgh, iv. 458.
 Raymundus (frater), viii. 202.
 Raynald (Walterus), viii. 304.
 Raynaldus (filius Gurmundi), vi. 442.
 Rea, iii. 40.
 Rebecca (uxor Isaaci), ii. 294, 296.
 Rechabitæ, iii. 90, 102.
 Red Sea, i. 60, 62, 70, 92, 130 ; ii. 276, 324, 330 ; v. 2.
 Redwaldus (rex Orientalium Anglorum), v. 432, 448.
 Reed (Willelm. episc. Cicestr.), viii. 369, 417.
 Rees (rex Walliæ), vii. 354.
 Reginaldus (prior Salopiæ), vii. 354.
 (episc. Wygorn.), viii. 360.
 Reglis, i. 374.
 Regulus (monachus), i. 392.
 Marius (consul Romanus), iv. 40, 42, 44.
 Regusar (rex Babyloniæ), ii. 266 ; iii. 120.
 Remensis diocesis, vi. 324 ; vii. 304, 308.
 episcopus, vii. 72.
 Remesbury, vii. 190.
 Remi (urbs Franciæ), vii. 448, 470 ; viii. 2.
 Remigius (Rhemensis episc.), i. 276 ; ii. 130, 292 ; iii. 124 ; v. 290, 310, 312.
 (Dorsetrensis episc.), vii. 272, 350.
 Remus, i. 210 ; iii. 42, 52, 56.
 Reptacestre, ii. 10.
 Repyndoun, vi. 126, 166, 178, 242, 320, 324, 364, 366.
 Resus (princeps Walliæ), viii. 158, 160.

INDEX.

- Reuben (filius Jacobi), ii. 300.
 Reuda, i. 384; ii. 148, 150.
 Reymundus (comes sancti Egidii), vii. 346.
 Rezin (rex Syriæ), i. 102.
 Rhadamanthus (filius Europæ), ii. 340.
 Rhætica, ii. 428; vi. 302.
 Rhegium, i. 312.
 Rhenus (fluvius), i. 198, 270; iv. 182; v. 256; vi. 254, 294; viii. 382.
 Rhodanus (flumen), i. 198, 270; iv. 138, 366; vi. 294.
 Rhodus (insula), iii. 420; iv. 422; viii. 364, 415.
 Riblah (Reblata), iii. 96, 100.
 Ricardus I. (rex Angliæ), ii. 142; v. 336; viii. 14, 32, 50, 58, 60, 76, 78, 82, 92, 100, 106, 108–142, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172.
 (comes Arundeliæ), viii. 407.
 de Bordeaux (f. Edwardi principis Walliæ, postea rex Angliæ), viii. 366, 390, 392, 393, 394, 398.
 (dux Cornubiæ), viii. 176, 188, 238, 248, 290.
 (Pictaviensis), viii. 74, 76, 78.
 (de Wethirsheved), viii. 204, 208.
 (Dovoriensis prior), vii. 56, 66.
 (de Clara, comes Gloverniæ), viii. 244, 246.
 (fil. nothus Henrici I.), vii. 460.
 (de sancto Victore), viii. 10.
 (dux Normanniæ), vi. 444, 446, 448, 456; vii. 60, 64, 84.
 II. (dux Normanniæ), vii. 64, 94, 118, 124.
 III. (filius Ricardi II.), vii. 64, 118.
 (comes Cestrensiæ), vii. 432, 460, 462, 464.
 (abbas Cestriæ), vii. 360.
 Richemundia, viii. 76, 316.
 Richulphus (Dorob. archiep.), vi. 274.
 Ricoldus (dux Frisonum), vi. 226.
 Riculphus (episc. Maguntiæ), vi. 296.
 Rigbertus, v. 450.
 Rikenildstrete, ii. 46.
 Rinallo (Rivallo), iii. 40.
 Ripæi montes, i. 170.
 Ripensis ecclesia (Ripon), ii. 134; vi. 96, 136, 456; vii. 4.
 Rippel (flumen Ribble), ii. 138.
 Risenis (archiepiscopatus), vii. 306.
 Robinus (nomen Roberti Courthose), vii. 422.
 Robert (bishop of Hereford), i. 38.
 Robertus Gemmaticus, vii. 162, 164.
 (comes montis Desiderii), vi. 432.
 (fil. Ricardi, ducis Normanniæ), vii. 64, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 132.
 (archiepisc. Rothomag.), vii. 64.
 (fil. Hugonis Capet), vii. 72, 80, 82, 130.
 (episc. Lond.), vii. 166, 172, 180, 258.
 (de Wynchelsee), viii. 304.
 de Ferrariis, viii. 252.
 (Hereford. episc.), vii. 268, 270, 350, 362.
 (dux Apuliæ), vii. 290.
 (episc. Conventriæ), vii. 292, 302.
 Courthose (f. Willelmi I.), vii. 294, 312, 314, 320, 322, 326, 328, 346, 348, 356, 380, 416, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 464, 474.
 (comes Flandrensis), vii. 302.
 Bloet, vii. 350, 352.
 de Belismo, vii. 428.
 (episc. Lincoln.), vii. 476.
 (comes Gloverniæ), vii. 486, 494.
 Roboas (Rehoboam), iii. 16.
 Rochel (urbs Franciæ), viii. 377, 378, 422, 423.
 Rodericus (rex Pictorum), ii. 70, 144; iv. 416.
 Roffa (urbs Angliæ), vi. 238, 382; vii. 324.
 Roffensis episcopus, ii. 116, 128, 136; v. 440; vi. 210, 216; vii. 50, 342, 344, 448.
 Rogel (quercus), iii. 76.
 Rogerus (comes Herefordiæ), vii. 290, 312.
 (de monte Gomerico), vii. 322, 324, 352, 428.
 de Hovedene, viii. 274, 276.

INDEX.

- Rogerus—*cont.*
..... (dux Siciliæ), vii. 470.
..... (Salisbur. episc.), vii. 484.
..... (de Mortuo mari), viii. 250, 316, 318, 326.
Rokebur (castellum), viii. 86.
Rolandus (comes palatii), vi. 250; vii. 242.
Rollo (Danicus), vi. 366, 368, 370, 380, 386, 416, 444; vii. 126.
Roma (urbs), i. 18, 164, 206; ii. 424; iii. 52, 56, 224, 358; iv. 172, 204, 238, 244, 248, 278, 280, 296, 360, 374, 402, 410, 422; v. 76, 116, 218, 280, 302, 320, 380, 382; vi. 54, 78, 98, 110, 128, 136, 170, 184, 196, 200, 220, 222, 232, 256, 266, 310, 320, 324, 326, 384, 390; vii. 14, 30, 282, 304, 396, 454, 496.
Romani, i. 30, 36; ii. 76, 96, 248, 272, 312; iii. 56, 60, 114, 226, 250, 306, 338, 374; iv. 40, 88, 106, 128, 138, 150, 158, 172, 204, 238, 318, 366; v. 60, 302, 336; vi. 192, 312, 394, 410.
Romania, i. 174.
Romanus (Roffensis episcopus), v. 440, 450.
..... (sanctus), vi. 144.
..... (papa), vi. 394.
Romescot, vi. 212.
Romulus, i. 208; ii. 272, 282, 372, 400; iii. 42, 52, 56; iv. 278; vii. 16.
..... Silvius, iii. 28.
Romylda (uxor Gysulphi), v. 430.
Rosamunda (filia regis Geppidorum), v. 370, 372, 374.
..... (pellex Henrici II.), viii. 52, 54, 58.
Rothelan (urbs Walliæ), vii. 214.
Rotheric, i. 350.
Rothomagensis episcopus, viii. 128, 338.
Rothomagus, i. 290; v. 294, 384, 460; vi. 140, 368, 370, 386, 444, 448; vii. 126, 310, 315, 426; viii. 104, 168, 172.
Roucestre (*i.e.*, Rochester), v. 410.
Roucestrense castellum, viii. 194.
Rouncevall (montes Hispaniæ), viii. 392.
Roxana (uxor Alexandri), iv. 12.
- Ruanus, i. 840.
Ruben, iv. 352, 354.
Rucofan (urbs Angliæ), vi. 412.
Rudibras (Rudhudibras, rex Britonum), ii. 56; iii. 22.
Ruffensis (primarius Cantianæ), v. 410.
Rufus, Will. (rex Angliæ), i. 384; ii. 124; vi. 276; vii. 296, 300, 312, 314, 318, 320, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 380, 382, 388, 394, 410, 414, 420, 424, 442, 444; viii. 276.
..... (sanctus), viii. 340.
Rugi, i. 204.
Runcorna (urbs Angliæ), vi. 412.
Rusicada, i. 162.
Ruth (Moabitis), i. 10; ii. 440.
Ruthelan (castrum de), i. 422; viii. 40, 214, 262.
Rutherford, i. 342.
Rutupi portus, ii. 10.
Rye (villa Angliæ), viii. 394.
Rypun (*i.e.*, Ripon), vi. 186.
Ryvallis (Angliæ), vii. 400.

S.

- Saba, i. 98; ii. 322.
Sabæ regina, iii. 12.
Sabbatum, iv. 34, 116, 262, 264; vi. 20.
Sabbertus (rex Estsaxoniæ), ii. 100; v. 426.
Sabelliani, v. 144.
Sabinensis episcopus, viii. 252.
Sabini, iii. 60; iv. 150, 456.
Sabinus, iv. 420, 446.
Sabrina (Severn), ii. 32, 34, 46, 48, 50, 102, 110; iii. 302; vi. 392, 412; vii. 102.
Sabrinum mare, ii. 60, 74; v. 338; vi. 414; vii. 170.
Saducæi, iv. 324, 326.
Sagiensis episcopus, viii. 34.
Saguntum (civitas Hispaniæ), iv. 52.
Saka, ii. 94.

INDEX.

- Saladinus (dux Turcorum), vi. 42, 44; viii. 108, 110, 116, 120.
 Salamis, ii. 406.
 Salomon (rex Hungariæ), vii. 108.
 Salaria (porta), i. 212.
 Salathiel, iii. 92, 148, 178.
 Sale (filius Caynan), ii. 240, 242.
 Salem, i. 106, 108; ii. 288.
 Sales, Sarisburiensis .episcopus, ii. 136; vii. 292, 410, 412, 436, 452; viii. 120, 124.
 Salii, iii. 72.
 Salina, i. 286.
 Salisbury (urbs Angliæ), vii. 192, 292, 350; viii. 208, 332.
 Sallust, i. 68, 312; ii. 256; iv. 96, 150, 180, 220, 228.
 Salmon (Judæus quidam), viii. 246.
 Salomon (rex), i. 106, 110, 112; ii. 20, 264, 418; iii. 2, 6, 10, 184; iv. 424; vi. 44; vii. 22; viii. 160, 393.
 Salomonis templum, ii. 380; iii. 8, 12.
 Salome (mater Berenices), iv. 234, 236.
 (maritus S. Annæ), iv. 248.
 (i.q., Maria, uxor Zebedei), iv. 248.
 Salopia, i. 400, 430; ii. 34, 50, 60, 102, 138; vii. 296, 322, 352, 354, 360, 392, 428, 446, 486; viii. 266, 320.
 Salopshire, ii. 86, 138.
 Salvatoris sancti castrum, viii. 382, 403, 425.
 Samaria, i. 122; iii. 16, 26, 68; iv. 116, 138, 236, 340.
 Samaritani, ii. 240, 314; iii. 70, 150, 422; iv. 410; v. 46.
 Samnites, iii. 372, 374; iv. 6, 152.
 Samnium, iv. 8, 26.
 Samos, i. 308; ii. 16, 398; iv. 422.
 Sampson (judex Israel), ii. 292, 360, 438; 440; viii. 160.
 (archiepiscopus), ii. 112.
 Samuel, i. 180; ii. 418, 446, 458.
 Sancti Spiritus (villa), viii. 371, 381, 412.
 Sandicum (Sandwich), ii. 50; vii. 86, 98, 166; viii. 130, 410.
 Sanfordia (urbs), v. 264.
 Sangar (Shamgar), ii. 352.
 Sapientia (martyris nomen), v. 20.
 Sapor (rex Persarum), v. 86, 158, 178.
 Sara (abbatissa), v. 194.
 Sarai (uxor Abrahæ), i. 126; ii. 286, 292, 294.
 Saraballa, iii. 412.
 Saraceni, i. 32, 126, 128, 280, 300; ii. 290; v. 438; vi. 14, 20, 24, 34, 42, 54, 90, 152, 192, 198, 210, 216, 322, 324, 352, 416, 426; vii. 68, 126, 206, 220; viii. 64, 68, 70, 72, 74, 108, 190, 362, 364, 386.
 Sardanapallus, ii. 172, 264, 266, 284; iii. 32, 34, 52; vi. 214.
 Sardes, iv. 68.
 Sardinia, i. 304; iv. 68; v. 68; vi. 210.
 Sardis (urbs Asiæ), iii. 410.
 Saresburiensis comes, viii. 360, 396.
 Saresbury (Salisbury), ii. 122; viii. 58, 180, 226.
 Sargon, ii. 266; iii. 50, 52.
 Sarmatae, i. 172, 176; iv. 316; v. 2, 30, 32, 180, 186.
 Sarpedon (filius Europæ), ii. 340.
 Sarug (filius Reu), ii. 242, 244, 258, 264, 274.
 Sarum, ii. 22, 116; v. 312; viii. 412.
 Satan, vii. 54.
 Saturnia, i. 198; ii. 344.
 Saturninus, i. 42, 308.
 Saturnus, i. 208; ii. 186, 342, 344, 378, 396; iii. 54, 74.
 Saul (rex Israel), i. 32; ii. 418, 446, 450.
 Savinianus (papa), v. 412, 416.
 Savoye (hospitium duecis Lancastriæ), viii. 389, 414.
 Saxini (Saccini) viii. 258.
 Saxonia, i. 254, 258; ii. 156; vi. 418; vii. 112, 470; viii. 28.
 Saxonica lingua, ii. 160.
 Saxons, i. 28, 256; ii. 4, 98, 110, 148, 154, 156; v. 60, 180, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 274, 284, 286, 298, 338, 374; vi. 198, 248, 290, 326; viii. 64.
 Saxonum schola, vi. 382; vii. 130.
 Scandia, i. 324.
 Scandinavia, i. 204.
 Scardesburgh (Angliae), viii. 302, 304.

INDEX.

- Scarioth (*insula*), iv. 352.
 Scaurus (*præses Syriæ*), iii. 442; iv. 178.
 Scenopégia (*festum*), iv. 452.
 Schakel (*armiger*), viii. 397, 398.
 Schepheye (*Johannes*), viii. 379.
 Schirburn; *see* Shireburne.
 Scholastica (*soror S. Benedicti*), vi. 114.
 Sciopodæ, ii. 202.
 Scipio, i. 214, 300; ii. 374; iv. 116, 200; v. 22.
 P. Cornelius (*trib. Romanus*), iv. 54, 56, 70, 72, 84, 86, 90, 96, 98.
 Nasica, iv. 66, 90, 98, 126, 128, 130.
 Scipiones, iv. 68, 70.
 Sclavi, iv. 416; v. 30; vi. 248, 336.
 Sclavia, i. 172.
 Scopas (*dux Ægyptiorum*), iv. 74.
 Scoringa, i. 201.
 Scot, ii. 96.
 Scotti, ii. 72, 98, 108, 148, 156, 164, 172; v. 224, 228, 260, 266, 408, 454; vi. 150, 184, 208, 216, 252, 398, 422, 424, 430, 432, 436, 452, 466; vii. 82, 204, 252, 362, 430.
 Scotia, i. 382; ii. 12, 30, 88, 132; iv. 416, 436; vi. 148, 424, 430; vii. 184, 252, 256, 284, 394, 482; viii. 59, 54, 272, 304, 316, 404.
 Scribonia (*uxor Augusti*), iv. 296.
 Scribonii, i. 264.
 Serop (*dominus Ricardus*), viii. 402.
 Scylla, i. 64, 314; ii. 40, 368, 438.
 Scythia, i. 60, 134; ii. 144, 146, 326; iii. 442; iv. 416; v. 60.
 Scythians, i. 86, 140; ii. 258, 390; iii. 166, 386; iv. 166, 170, 292; v. 2, 198.
 Scythopolis, i. 108.
 Sebar, iii. 144.
 Sebastæ (*Samaria*), i. 122; iii. 26; iv. 138, 236, 340.
 Sebastianus (*sanctus*), i. 216; v. 110; vi. 310.
 Sebertus (*rex Orientalium Anglorum*), v. 410.
 Secundus (*philosophus*), v. 16.
 Sedechias (*Judæus*), vi. 380.
 Sedeneya (*urbs Angliæ*), ii. 128.
- Segandius, i. 342.
 Segnius, iii. 266.
 Segor (*i.e., Zoar*), ii. 292.
 Selandia, i. 254, 262; viii. 334.
 Seleseye (*urbs Australium Saxonum*), vi. 138.
 Selesiensis *episcopus*, ii. 116; vii. 292.
 Seleucia, i. 150; iv. 20; v. 12.
 (*Isauriæ*), v. 160.
 Seleucus (*filius Galerici*), iv. 46.
 , i. 88, 150.
 (*historicus*), iii. 274.
 Nicanor, iv. 16, 18, 20, 26, 84, 90.
 (*qui et Soter*), iv. 102, 104, 108, 120.
 Selius (*mons*); *see* Celius.
 Sella (*Zillah, uxor Lamech*), ii. 226.
 Sellum (*Shallum*), iii. 44, 84.
 Selwode (*locus Angliæ*), vi. 376.
 Selysei (*Seleyse*), ii. 118.
 Semei (*Shimeï*), iii. 8.
 Semele, i. 182; ii. 334, 348, 354.
 Semiramis, i. 94; ii. 250, 282, 286.
 Sempronius, iv. 56.
 Seneca, i. 6; ii. 190; iii. 194, 282, 286, 306, 310, 314, 348, 398; iv. 200, 248, 302, 360, 398, 400; vii. 4.
 Sennacherib, ii. 266; iii. 50, 52, 68.
 Sennar (*Shinar*), i. 96; ii. 248.
 Sennen (*martyr Christianus*), v. 84.
 Senonensis *episcopus*, vi. 350.
 Senones, iii. 294, 300.
 Sentinus, ii. 280.
 Sephora (*Zipporah*), ii. 324.
 Septonia (*Shaftesbury*), ii. 54, 58; iii. 24; vi. 382; vii. 36, 138.
 Septuaginta (*versio Græca*), ii. 220, 222, 236, 240, 242, 244, 246, 418, 440; iv. 34; v. 20; vi. 220.
 Sepulchre (*the holy*), i. 110.
 Sequana (*flumen*), i. 270; vi. 324, 384; viii. 340.
 Serapis, ii. 306, 308.
 Seraptis (*mons*), v. 126; vi. 232.
 Sergius I. (*papa*), vi. 154, 156, 158, 164, 170, 180, 222, 312.
 II. (*papa*), vi. 322, 324, 328.
 III. (*papa*), vii. 88, 92.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Sergius—*cont.*
..... IV. (papa), vi. 406, 416; viii. 44.
..... (monachus, Mahometi socius), vi.
20.
..... (Antiochiz archidiaconus), vi. 20.
..... (patriarcha Constantinopolitanus), vi.
vi. 14, 20, 54.
Sertorius (socius Marii), iv. 158, 164.
Servius (in Virgilium), ii. 146.
..... Tullius, iii. 86, 114, 156.
Seth (filius Adam), ii. 220, 224, 230.
Severi vallum, ii. 66.
Severiana provincia, ii. 84.
Severinus (papa), vi. 14.
Severus (imperator), ii. 96; iv. 38; v.
42, 44, 58, 226.
..... (Cæsar), v. 104, 114, 116.
..... (sancti Lupi discipulus), v. 286.
Sewulfus (negotiator), vii. 378.
Sexburga (filia Anne), vi. 52, 122, 140,
286.
Sextus Tarquinius, iii. 158, 160.
Sexwulfus (abbas Medehamstede), ii. 126,
128; vi. 122, 174.
..... (rex Merciorum), vi. 132, 144.
Shaftesbury, vi. 382, 384; vii. 36.
Shalmaneser, ii. 266; iii. 50, 52, 68.
Shamir; *see* Thamir.
Sheauwyngh, ii. 94.
Shem (Sem), i. 94, 106; ii. 232, 240, 248,
252, 288.
Shepey (insula), vi. 312; vii. 100; viii.
360.
Shireburne, ii. 120, 122; vi. 174, 330,
402; vii. 86, 394, 484.
Shireburnensis episcopus, ii. 116; vi. 178;
vii. 180, 182, 192, 292.
Shrobbesbury (Shrewsbury), ii. 60; vii.
86.
Sibylla, i. 266, 308; ii. 398, 400, 402;
iii. 74.
Sibyllæ decem, ii. 398.
Sibyllini libri, iii. 378.
..... versus, iv. 298.
Sicambri, i. 272, 274, 286.
Sicania, i. 312.
Sicarii, iv. 390.
Sichem (Shechem), i. 103, 122; ii. 286,
288, 314, 330, 388.
Sicilia, i. 54, 64, 312; ii. 396, 432; iii.
346; iv. 40, 56, 70, 94, 138; v. 220,
320, 322, 344; vi. 54, 110, 190, 312;
vii. 80, 470; viii. 28, 76, 104, 106, 122,
124, 238, 252, 368.
Sicilius (rex Britanniae), iii. 380.
Siculi, i. 208, 368; viii. 40.
Sicyonia, i. 186; ii. 334.
Sicyonii, ii. 258, 260, 270, 334, 354, 444.
Sidon, i. 128, 162; ii. 252, 340; vi. 214.
Sidonians, iii. 414.
Sigebertus (rex Estanglorum), i. 278; v.
442; vi. 6, 66, 68.
..... (rex Westsaxonum), vi. 230, 240,
272.
Sigefridus (episc. Magont.), vii. 284.
Sigeswold (locus Angliæ), vi. 240.
Sihthiricus (dux Northimbrorum), vi. 398.
Sihtricus (rex Hiberniæ), vi. 436.
Silcestria (Silchester), ii. 54.
Siloa (fons), iii. 76.
Silva Derorum, vi. 204.
Silverius (papa), v. 340, 342.
Silvester I. (papa), v. 118, 124, 126, 128,
132, 134, 136, 140, 146.
..... II. (papa), vii. 62, 66.
..... (papa subrogatus), vii. 130.
Silvii (reges Latinorum), ii. 438.
Silvius (rex Cambriæ), iii. 40.
..... Postumus (rex Latinorum), ii. 142,
438, 440, 442.
Simon justus (pontifex Judæorum), iv. 18,
20, 26, 74, 102, 112.
..... Magus, ii. 426; iv. 410.
..... (filius Mattathiæ), iv. 116, 126,
132, 134.
..... (Chananeus), iv. 246.
Simoniades, iii. 82, 226.
Simplicius Severus, v. 210.
..... (papa), v. 288, 296.
Sinon, i. 176.
Sinope (filia Marcepiæ), ii. 392.
Siracus, i. 348.
Sirenes, ii. 368, 438.
Siricius (Cantuar. archiep.), vii. 54.
..... (papa) v. 198, 212.
Sisinnius (papa), vi. 176.
Sithricus (Danicus), vi. 424.

INDEX.

- Siwardus (comes Northimbrorum), vii. 176, 184, 186, 190, 240.
..... (rex Gorgoniarum), viii. 364, 415.
- Sixtus I. (papa), v. 10, 18, 78, 80.
..... II. (papa), v. 86, 88.
..... III. (papa), v. 236, 238.
- Slanius, i. 342.
- Smerdis (frater Cambyses), iii. 174.
..... (pseudo-), iii. 176.
- Smyrna, i. 150 ; ii. 196.
- Snotingham (Nottingham), ii. 62 ; vi. 338, 420, 450 ; vii. 254, 446.
- Snowdon, i. 418 ; ii. 38.
- Socrates (philosophus), iii. 64, 218, 242, 274–290, 340, 342, 360.
..... (orator), iii. 274.
..... (historicus), iii. 274.
- Sodom, i. 116 ; ii. 292 ; iii. 4.
- Sodomitæ, iv. 278 ; vii. 432.
- Sogdianus, ii. 268 ; iii. 264.
- Soisy (urbs Franciarum), viii. 232.
- Soka, ii. 94.
- Sokne, ii. 94.
- Soldanus (Babyloniarum), vi. 312 ; viii. 364.
- Solima, i. 106.
- Solinago, viii. 140.
- Solinus, i. 22, 62, 210, 324, 330, 332, 336, 350 ; ii. 6, 10, 14, 22.
- Solon, ii. 400, 450 ; iii. 66, 96, 98, 126, 250, 252.
- Somer, i. 122.
- Somersetia, ii. 44, 84, 122, 138 ; v. 330.
- Somersetensis pagus, ii. 120 ; vi. 372 ; viii. 397.
- Somersetenses, vi. 376.
- Somertona (villa Anglicana), vi. 200.
- Sophia (mosque of St.), i. 180.
..... Augusta, v. 364.
- Sophistæ, iii. 212.
- Sophocles (poeta), iii. 240.
- Sophonias (Zephaniah), iii. 84, 98.
- Sora (flumen), ii. 62 ; iii. 28.
- Sosthenes (dux Macedonicus), iii. 304.
- Soter (papa), v. 32, 34.
- Southampoun (urbs Angliae), ii. 46 ; vii. 42, 98.
- Southamptonshire, ii. 120.
- Southererei, ii. 84, 100, 120, 136 ; vi. 124, 326, 422 ; vii. 176.
- Southfolk, ii. 86, 100, 102, 124, 138.
- South Saxonia, ii. 100, 102, 116 ; vii. 318.
- Southsex, ii. 84, 136 ; v. 296, 312 ; vii. 86 ; viii. 248.
- Southwallia, ii. 74 ; viii. 186.
- Spaldyng (oppidum Angliae), ii. 124 ; vii. 438.
- Spartacus, iii. 140, 142.
- Spartani (Spartiates), ii. 270 ; iii. 234, 236 ; iv. 126, 132.
- Spartania, i. 180.
- Spartaria, i. 300.
- Spartarius, vi. 64.
- Spes (martyris nomen), v. 20.
- Speusippus (Platonis amicus), iii. 348, 354.
- Spira (urbs Alemanniæ), vii. 466.
- Staffordia comes, viii. 382.
- Staffordshire (Staffordia), ii. 86, 138 ; vi. 412, 450.
- Stagira (urbs), iii. 362.
- Stalage, ii. 96.
- Stamfort (urbs Angliae), viii. 90.
- Stanhenge (Stonehenge), ii. 22 ; v. 312.
- Stephanus (sanctus), i. 214 ; iv. 346, 356 ; v. 222, 358 ; vii. 382, 478.
..... (rex Angliae), i. 372 ; vii. 254, 478, 480, 482, 486, 488, 492 ; viii. 4, 20, 22, 276.
..... Hostiensis, viii. 407.
..... Cantuariensis, vi. 14 ; viii. 82.
..... de Langton, viii. 186, 188, 192, 200, 204.
..... I. (papa), i. 282 ; v. 80, 86.
..... II. (papa), vi. 240, 262.
..... III. (papa), vi. 244.
..... IV. (papa), vi. 266, 304.
..... V. (papa), vi. 384.
..... VI. (papa), vi. 392, 394.
..... VII. (papa), vi. 428.
..... IX. (papa), vii. 198.
..... (procurator Andegaviæ), viii. 132, 134, 136.
- Steynesfortbrugge, vii. 228, 230.
- Sthenelus (rex Argivorum), ii. 334.
- Stigandus (archiep. Cant.), ii. 118 ; vii. 136, 180, 212, 224, 240, 250, 258.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Stoici, iii. 214; iv. 202.
 Strabo (miles), ii. 190.
 Strabu (glossator), ii. 378; vi. 312.
 Strato (Tyrius), iii. 414, 416, 418.
 Strenischale (*i.e.*, Whitby), vi. 82, 96, 318.
 Stratford (Stratford), ii. 46; viii. 254.
 Strettoun, ii. 46.
 Strigulense castrum, ii. 34.
 Stryvelyn (Stirling), viii. 304.
 Stiffe (nepos Cerdici), v. 316.
 Suavi, vii. 108.
 Sucat (nomen S. Patricii), v. 186.
 Sudburi (Symon, episc. Lond.), viii. 361, 381, 411, 424.
 Suetonius, i. 22; iv. 190, 214, 298, 394.
 Suevi, i. 286; iv. 182; vi. 252.
 Suevia, i. 254, 258.
 Sulla, iv. 150, 154, 156, 160, 162, 164, 170, 172.
 ... (Cicerone defensus), iv. 140.
 Sulwach (flumen Angliae), ii. 69.
 Susa, iii. 270.
 Susak (Shishak, rex Aegypti), iii. 18.
 Susanna, iii. 120.
 Swala (flumen Angliae), v. 408, 446.
 Swanus (filius Godwini), vii. 172, 176, 178, 180, 192.
 ... I. (rex Danorum), vii. 84, 86, 92, 96, 132, 168, 170, 254.
 ... II. (rex Danorum), vii. 254.
 Swina (urbs Flandriæ), viii. 128.
 Swynesheved (urbs Angliae), viii. 196.
 Swythinus (sanctus), vi. 310, 314, 334; vii. 164.
 Sydeneya (urbs Angliae), vi. 144.
 Symeon (sanctus), vi. 258.
 Symmachus (papa), v. 308, 410, 314.
 ... (scripturarum translator), iv. 36, 38; v. 46, 54.
 ... (patricius), v. 318.
 Symon (filius Cleophae), v. 8.
 ... (leprosus), iv. 460.
 ... (dux Judæorum), iv. 438, 442.
 ... (f. Roberti, episc. Lincoln.), vii. 476.
 ... Hamptonensis, vii. 488.
- Symon—*cont.*
 ... (de Monte fortis), viii. 188, 244, 250.
 ... Islep, viii. 356, 365, 366, 415.
 ... Langham, viii. 365, 368, 393, 402, 411, 415, 417.
 Syna (Sinai), i. 98, 104; iii. 110.
 Syon (mons), i. 108, 110; iii. 4; iv. 114.
 Syphax (rex Numidiæ), iv. 84.
 Syracuse, iii. 68, 338; iv. 18; vi. 54.
 Syrak (pater Jesu), iv. 104.
 Syri, iv. 80, 176.
 Syria, i. 100, 102, 124, 130; ii. 232, 340; iii. 18, 100, 110, 412; iv. 16, 18, 20, 46, 50, 74, 80, 84, 88, 102, 132, 148, 170, 178, 186, 358, 372; v. 14; vi. 24, 90; vii. 220; viii. 72, 106.
 Syringa (uxor Cadmi), ii. 376.
 Syrmium (urbs), v. 98.
 Syrites, i. 160.

T.

- Tacitus (imperator), v. 94.
 Tadwynus (Cantuar. archiepisc.), vi. 216, 218.
 Taillage, ii. 96.
 Tamesis, Thamisia (flumen), ii. 46, 48, 54, 84, 100, 102, 104, 118, 120, 138, 444; iii. 302; iv. 184; v. 410; vi. 4, 66, 406, 458; vii. 94, 100, 110, 134, 138, 192, 410, 448, 496; viii. 10, 390, 404.
 Tanais (flumen), i. 44, 48, 52, 56, 170, 256; ii. 258; iii. 442.
 Tangustela (Morvidi mater), iv. 26.
 Tantalus (rex Atheniensium), ii. 170, 354.
 Tarentini, iv. 20, 24.
 Tarentum, i. 182; iv. 20, 24, 48, 72, 202; vi. 108.
 Tarpeia, iii. 60.
 Tarpeius (mons), iii. 158.

INDEX.

- Tarquinius Priscus, ii. 400 ; iii. 84, 86, 114.
..... Superbus, ii. 272 ; iii. 54, 114, 156, 158, 186.
Tarracensis, i. 300.
Tarsus (urbs Ciliciæ), iii. 410 ; iv. 282 ; v. 94 ; vi. 74, 116.
Tartari, viii. 176, 212, 256, 415.
Tartarorum rex, viii. 364, 415.
Tarvenense territorium, vi. 52.
Tatius (rex Sabinorum), iii. 60.
Taurus (mons), i. 94, 104, 140, 142 ; ii. 252 ; iii. 410, 412 ; iv. 92.
Taylfer (Normannicus), vii. 242.
Tecla (beata), iv. 342.
Tedford (urbs Angliæ), vi. 120, 342 ; vii. 392.
Telamon, ii. 406, 410.
Telegonus (maritus Ius), ii. 332.
Telesphorus (papa), v. 18, 20.
Tempe, i. 888.
Templariorum ordo, vii. 464 ; viii. 158, 292.
Tenuantius (filius Lud), iv. 186, 222, 248.
Teoksbury (urbs Angliæ), viii. 246, 383, 425.
Terentia (uxor Ciceronis), iv. 228.
Terentius (fabularum scriptor), ii. 370, 372.
Tertullianus, iii. 134.
Testamentum Vetus, vi. 32.
Tetengil (Tegengil), i. 422.
Tettesbury, ii. 44, 48.
Teutonici, vi. 410 ; vii. 30, 44, 196, 436 ; viii. 12, 76.
Teutonia, i. 254.
Teyse (Tese, flumen Angliæ), ii. 86, 88.
Thabor (mons), viii. 190.
Thaddæus (*i.e.*, Judas apostolus), iv. 246.
Thais (meretrix), v. 192.
Thalasso, iii. 58.
Thales (Milesius), iii. 62, 66, 118, 214, 218.
Thalestris, i. 152 ; iii. 436.
Thama (flumen Angliæ), ii. 48, 118 ; vi. 4.
Thamir, iii. 10.
Than (civitas Ægypti), ii. 232.
- Thanatos (Thanet insula), ii. 42 ; v. 260, 270, 396 ; vii. 42.
Thanaus (rex Scytharum), ii. 258.
Tharbis (filia regis Aethiopum), ii. 322.
Thare (Terah, filius Nachor), ii. 244, 260, 274, 284, 286.
Tharsis, i. 150.
Theam, ii. 94.
Thebani (Thebæi), ii. 260, 388 ; iii. 386, 408.
Thebea legio, v. 102.
Thebes (Bœotia), i. 162, 196 ; ii. 342, 348, 354.
..... (Ægypti), i. 196 ; ii. 340.
Thedbald (frater Ethelfridi), v. 408.
Thedford (urbs Angliæ), ii. 124 ; vii. 86.
Thedfordensis episcopus, ii. 116.
Thelewalle (urbs Angliæ), vi. 422.
Themesfort, vi. 416.
Theobaldus (Cantuar. archiepisc.), vii. 480, 492 ; viii. 40.
..... (comes Campaniæ), vii. 482.
Theodora (uxor Justiniani), v. 324, 340, 342.
..... (privigna Maximiani), v. 102.
Theodoricus (imperator), i. 228, 276, 278 ; v. 300, 302, 308, 318, 322, 348.
..... (rex Francorum), vi. 154, 164, 234
..... (historicus), iii. 274.
..... (rex Burgundiæ), v. 386.
Theodorus I. (papa), vi. 50, 64.
..... II. (papa), vi. 394.
..... (archiepiscopus Cantuar.), i. 22 ; ii. 118 ; 120, 124, 126, 128, 132, 134 ; vi. 58, 74, 92, 112, 114, 120, 122, 128, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 148, 160, 186.
..... (magister Platonis), iii. 342.
..... (scriptor ecclesiasticus), v. 146.
..... (abbas Ægyptiacus), v. 186.
..... (rex Francorum), vi. 180.
Theodosius (imperator), i. 188, 390 ; iii. 254 ; iv. 344 ; v. 82, 192.
..... (junior), v. 146, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210, 216, 220, 230, 232, 238, 242, 256, 280.
..... (tertius), vi. 192, 194.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Theodotion (*Scripturarum translator*), iv. 36, 38; v. 40, 54.
 Theodulphus (*abbas Floriacensis*), vi. 310.
 Theodulfus (*rex Berniciorum*), v. 350.
 Theophania, iv. 334.
 Theophilus (*Alexandrinus*), v. 40, 198.
 (*Cæsariensis*), v. 48.
 (*archidiaconus*), v. 342, 344, 346.
 Theophrastus (*Aristotelis discipulus*), iii. 364, 370; iv. 18.
 Theotocos (*titulus beatæ Virginis*), v. 230.
 Thermopylæ, iii. 236.
 Thermuth (*filia Pharaonis*), ii. 318.
 Thersites, iii. 288.
 Theseus, i. 194; ii. 352, 380, 382, 394, 402.
 Thessali, ii. 388.
 Thessalia, i. 176, 186, 194; ii. 300, 324, 326, 380, 402, 404; iv. 194.
 Thessalus (*medicus Alexandri*), iv. 10.
 (*Græci filius*), ii. 300.
 Theyse (*flumen Angliæ, Tees*), vii. 482.
 Thobias (*Roffensis præsul*), vi. 210.
 Thola (*judex Israel*), ii. 388.
 Tholosana, i. 296; viii. 184, 378, 381.
 Thomas (*comes Lancastriæ*), viii. 202, 306, 310, 324.
 (*f. Edwd. I. Anglii*), viii. 288.
 (*comes de Warwik*), viii. 370.
 (*episcopus Estanglorum*), ii. 124.
 (*archiep. Eboracens*), ii. 142; vii. 260, 262, 264, 270, 272, 274, 276, 292, 284, 350, 420, 438.
 (*epis. Eborac., nepos prioris*) vii. 438.
 de Thorneya, viii. 172.
 (*St. of Canterbury*), i. 380; viii. 40, 42, 44, 52, 72, 80, 200, 340.
 (*episc. Hertford*), viii. 355.
 (*episc. Eliensis*), viii. 360.
 Thoresby (*Johannes, Eborac. archiep.*), viii. 379.
 Thornei (*pars Londoniæ*), v. 426; vi. 464; vii. 178.
 Thracia, i. 56, 176; ii. 270, 296, 352, 358; iv. 422; v. 84.
 Thracius sinus, i. 56.
 Thuangcastre, v. 266.
- Thule (*Tile*), i. 324; ii. 10, 206.
 Thuringia, i. 254, 256, 258.
 Thuringia dux, viii. 238.
 Thurstanus (*abbas Glastoniæ*), vii. 298, 300.
 (*archiep. Eborac.*), ii. 142.
 Thurstinus (*archiep. Eborac.*), vii. 448, 450, 482, 484.
 (*abbas*), vi. 208.
 Tiber (*flumen*), i. 208; ii. 438; iii. 24, 44; iv. 66, 154, 278, 366, 422; v. 280, 388; vi. 200, 394, 408.
 Tiberias, i. 104, 126.
 Tiberius Cæsar, i. 42; ii. 190; iii. 258; iv. 298, 300, 310, 312, 316, 320, 332, 360, 362, 364, 368, 380, 382, 384; v. 80, 418.
 Constantinus (*Orientis imperator*), v. 378.
 (*tertius*), v. 170, 174.
 Silvius, iii. 24.
 Tibni, iii. 22.
 Ticenum, iii. 300; iv. 56; vi. 210.
 Ticonius Afer, v. 216.
 Tiglath Pileser, ii. 266; iii. 50.
 Tigranes (*rex Syriæ*), iv. 170, 174, 180.
 Tigris (*flumen*), i. 68, 70, 84, 92, 94; iii. 442; v. 98.
 Tilleburgh (*villa Angliæ*), vi. 66.
 Timæus (*Platonis liber*), iii. 276.
 Timon (*diaconus*), iv. 346.
 Timotheus (*comes S. Pauli*), iv. 98.
 (*presbyter Athanasii*), v. 154.
 Tingitana, i. 300.
 Tiresus (*miles Romanus*), iv. 130.
 Tirus (*rex quidam*), iv. 318.
 Titanes (*Tithanes*), ii. 232.
 Titus (*imperator*), iii. 134; iv. 422, 424, 428, 430, 436, 438, 440, 442, 446, 454, 458.
 Quintius, iv. 88.
 Latinus, iv. 100.
 Tiwy (*annis*), i. 398.
 Tobias, iii. 70.
 Todbertus (*maritus Etheldredæ*), vi. 90, 118.
 Toletum (*urbs Hispaniæ*), vii. 68; viii. 236.

INDEX.

- Tommeworth, vi. 412, 420.
 Tomyris, iii. 166.
 Tornacum, i. 290; viii. 334, 336.
 Tosti (filius Godwini), vii. 178, 190, 192,
 194, 212, 214, 216, 218, 228, 230.
 Totenesse, ii. 44.
 Totenhale, vi. 412.
 Totila (rex Gothorum), v. 346, 348, 364.
 Totonesium littus, ii. 444.
 Totta (episc. Legecestriæ), ii. 128.
 Toucestre, ii. 46; vi. 416.
 Trachonitis, iv. 290.
 Trahern (avunculus Helenæ), v. 122.
 Trajanus (imperator), v. 2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14,
 206; vi. 196.
 Traiectensis ecclesia, vi. 164, 298.
 Transmundus (rex Vandalorum), v. 236.
Traybastour, viii. 294.
 Trecas (Trecensis), i. 202.
 Trecasina, v. 246.
 Treni (Threni), ii. 84.
 Trent (flumen Angliae), ii. 52, 60; vi. 84,
 130, 422; vii. 84, 94, 446.
 Treverensis episcopus, vii. 46.
 Trevisa (additions by), i. 77, 101, 227,
 311, 363, 415, 419, 421; ii. 61, 69, 77,
 83, 91, 121, 159, 161, 171, 175, 189,
 195, 207, 209, 221, 235, 245, 305, 357;
 iii. 5, 19, 61, 85, 93, 109, 133, 197, 217,
 297, 301, 363, 365, 367, 371, 389, 391,
 401, 467; iv. 49, 57, 85, 175, 179, 183,
 191, 203, 213, 253, 265, 279, 291, 389,
 393; v. 7, 37, 105, 163, 213, 265, 319,
 337, 343, 351, 401, 419, 435; vi. 69, 85,
 107, 135, 177, 179, 185, 207, 253, 259,
 327, 333, 343, 383, 461, 463; vii. 5, 71,
 489; viii. 171, 352.
 Treveri (urbs Galliae), v. 136, 156, 236;
 vii. 468.
 Triballi, ii. 188.
 Tringham (monasterium), vi. 126.
 Trillek (Thomas, episc. Roff.), viii. 364,
 378.
 Trinovantum, ii. 56, 444; iii. 246, 302;
 iv. 28, 184, 186.
 Tripolis, i. 156.
 Triptolemus, ii. 312, 352, 364; iii. 356.
 Tritona (i.e., Minerva), ii. 296.
 Tritonis lacus, ii. 296.
 Trivalli, viii. 122.
 'Troas, iii. 442.
 Troglodytes, i. 158; ii. 324.
 Trogotus, i. 272.
 Trogus Pompeius, i. 20, 84, 88, 92, 134,
 154, 162, 164, 182, 188, 194, 298; ii.
 196, 282, 356, 388, 402, 404, 432, 434,
 438; iii. 4, 32, 34, 42, 96, 126, 136, 142,
 174, 188, 226, 230, 234, 238, 298, 332,
 382, 384, 386, 390, 406, 410, 414, 420,
 426, 432, 436, 444, 448; iv. 8, 12, 14,
 18, 22, 50, 74, 88, 92, 106, 164; v. 24.
 Troilus (filius Priami), ii. 412.
 Trojanji, ii. 254, 354, 356, 402, 412, 416,
 444.
 Trojanum bellum, ii. 210, 362, 364, 394,
 398.
 Tros (rex Dardaniæ), ii. 354.
 Troy, i. 36, 148; ii. 56, 362, 380, 398,
 406, 416, 418, 436, 440; iv. 394.
 Trunhere (episc. Lichf.), ii. 126.
 Trunwynus (episc. Pictorum), ii. 134; vi.
 134.
 Trussell (Willelmus), viii. 322.
 Tryphon (Ægyptiacus), iv. 80, 126, 130,
 132.
 Tubal, ii. 226, 228.
 Tubal-Cain, ii. 226; iii. 202.
 Tucca (Virgilii amicus), iv. 246.
 Tulensis pagus, vi. 312.
 Tullia (filia Servii), iii. 114.
 Tullius (Cicero), i. 82; ii. 374, 396; iii.
 196, 202, 276, 278, 318, 322, 324, 340,
 406.
 Tullus Hostilius, iii. 76, 80, 82.
 Tunbertus, Tundebertus (episc. Hagus-
 tald.), ii. 134; vi. 134, 146.
 Turci, vi. 14, 42, 170; vii. 220, 324.
 Turgesius, i. 346.
 Turketillus (dux Danorum), vi. 414.
 Turkeye, viii. 364, 415.
 Turkillus (comes Danieus), vii. 88, 106.
 Turnip (urbs sic dicta), ii. 444.
 Turnus (rex Tusciae), i. 224; ii. 296, 434,
 444; vii. 148.
 Turoni, v. 184, 292, 376; vi. 258, 292,
 386; vii. 346; viii. 30, 78, 88, 104, 108,
 172, 174.

INDEX.

- Turonensis (*Turonici*), ii. 444; vi. 386, 388; viii. 132.
 Turonia, i. 294; vi. 240.
 Turpinus (archiepiscopus), i. 272; vi. 40, 252, 264.
 Tusci, iii. 158.
 Tuscia, ii. 344, 434; v. 216; vi. 312; viii. 10.
 Tutides (nomen Caroli Martelli), vi. 196.
 Tuttebury (urbs Angliæ), viii. 312.
 Twydy (Tweed), ii. 32, 72, 88, 134, 136, 148, 156; vii. 434; viii. 278.
 Twyford (locus Angliæ), vi. 148.
 Tydeus, viii. 160.
 Tykhul (castellum Angliæ), vii. 428; viii. 102, 130.
 Tyna (fluvius), ii. 46, 88, 106; vi. 204; vii. 228.
 Tynmutha (urbs Angliæ), ii. 46.
 Tyre, i. 128, 162; ii. 340, 380; iii. 118, 414; v. 84; viii. 14, 76, 92, 110, 114.
 Tyrel Walterus, vii. 410, 412.
 Tyrians, i. 120.
 Tyrrhenia, i. 150.
 Tyrrenum mare, vi. 368.
 Tyrrenus sinus, i. 54; ii. 444.
- Urbanus—*cont.*
 III. (papa), viii. 68, 74.
 IV. (papa), viii. 246, 250.
 VI. (papa), viii. 361, 368, 373, 374, 395, 396, 405, 406, 413, 417, 420.
 Urbs Legionum, ii. 78, 80, 110, 112.
 Urijah (propheta), iii. 88.
 Uriammæ, i. 152.
 Ursacius, v. 160.
 Ursania (monasterium), vii. 118.
 Ursula (sancta), v. 202.
 Usca (flumen), ii. 74; iii. 302.
 Use (flumen Angliæ), vi. 414.
 Usketel (dux Anglicus), vii. 86.
 Uther (fil. Constantini regis Britanniæ), v. 254, 256.
 Utherpendragoun, v. 312.
 Utica, i. 162; iv. 136, 202.
 Uticensis, iv. 202.
 Utredus (magister), viii. 379.
 Uzziah (rex Judæ), i. 164.

V.

- Vaga (flumen Angliæ), ii. 34.
 Valens (frater Valentianii), v. 180, 196, 198.
 (hæreticus Arianus), v. 160.
 Valentianus (imperator), i. 274, 286; ii. 146; v. 122, 180, 186, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 208, 222, 232, 234, 236, 238, 244, 280, 286.
 Valentinus (papa), vi. 310.
 Valeria (filia Diocletiani), v. 102.
 Valerianus (sponsus Ceciliæ), v. 68.
 (imperator), v. 82, 84.
 Valericus (sanctus), vii. 234, 236.
 Valerius Marcus (tribunus), iii. 338.
 Maximus, i. 22, 250; iii. 66, 98, 172, 192, 236, 238, 278, 280, 286, 306, 308, 314, 320, 324, 332, 334, 342, 350, 352, 354, 356; iv. 96, 98, 140, 216, 228, 300.
 Valle Viridi (fratres de), viii. 258.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Vandali (*Wandali*), i. 202, 204, 256, 286; v. 230, 234, 236, 256, 262, 280, 294; vii. 110, 152, 156; viii. 116.
 Varius (*Virgilii amicus*), iv. 246.
 Varro (*Romanus historiographus*), i. 190, 194; ii. 188, 256, 372, 420.
 Caius Terentius (*consul Romanus*), iv. 58, 60.
 Marcus, iv. 108, 240.
 Vasconia, i. 286, 296; ii. 18; vi. 298; vii. 12, 16; viii. 240, 246, 314, 318, 332, 356, 357, 361, 363, 366, 372, 375, 376, 377, 380, 408, 409, 413, 419, 420, 421, 422.
 Vashti (*regina*), iii. 272.
 Vaticanum, iv. 412; v. 74.
 Vecta (*insula*), ii. 36, 100, 116; iv. 378; v. 264, 316, 332; vi. 84, 150; vii. 88, 228; viii. 394.
 Vectuarii, v. 264.
 Veientes, iii. 226, 268.
 Venedoti, v. 62.
 Venedotia, i. 400; ii. 78.
 Venetia, iv. 376; viii. 122.
 Venus (*diva*), ii. 82, 372; vi. 20, 28; vii. 202.
 Venusia (*urbs Italiæ*), iv. 178, 180.
 Vercellensis episcopus, vi. 380.
 Vercelli (*urbs Italiæ*), vii. 208.
 Vergion, i. 324.
 Verlamchestre, v. 112.
 Verolamium, v. 112.
 Verona, iii. 302; v. 76, 78, 370.
 Veronica, iv. 322, 368.
 Vesor (*rex Ægypti*), i. 136; ii. 390.
 Vespasianus, i. 38, 118; ii. 36, 74, 144; iii. 10; iv. 112, 378, 412, 420, 422, 424, 428, 436, 456, 468.
 Vesta, iii. 72.
 Via lata, v. 108.
 Victor (*sanctus*), viii. 8, 10, 361, 373.
 (fil. Maximi tyranni), v. 208.
 I. (*papa*), v. 38, 48.
 II. (*papa*), vii. 184, 198.
 III. (*papa*), vii. 302, 308.
 Victorius (*rhetor*), v. 160.
 Vienna (*Gallia*), iv. 292, 364, 366; v. 208, 298; vi. 264; vii. 400, 454; viii. 294.
 Vigena, iv. 366.
 Vigenius (*filius Morvidi*), iv. 28.
 Vigilius (*papa*), v. 340, 342, 346.
 Viminalis collis, iii. 114.
 Vincenna (*flumen*), v. 292.
 Vincentia, iii. 302.
 Vincentius, (*Beluacensis*), i. 24; iii. 392, 398, 430, 478; iv. 4.
 (martyr Christianus), v. 88, 110; vii. 20.
 Virgilius Maro, i. 10, 16, 64, 166, 202, 208, 242; ii. 38, 146, 358, 396; iii. 164, 196, 358; iv. 174, 180, 240, 242, 246, 406; vi. 396.
 Vises (*castellum de*), vii. 484.
 Vitalianus (*papa*), vi. 74, 90, 110, 112-116.
 Vitellii, iii. 164.
 Vitellius (*imperator*), iv. 418, 420.
 Viterbia, viii. 262.
 Vitumnus, ii. 280.
 Vitus (*martyr Christianus*), v. 112.
 Volsci, iii. 158, 228; iv. 140.
 Volusianus, iv. 320, 322, 368; v. 82, 84.
 Vortigernus, i. 292, 418; v. 254, 256, 258, 260, 266, 268, 272, 274, 276, 278, 282, 296, 312.
 Vortimerus, v. 268, 270, 272, 286.
 Vortiporus (*rex Britanniæ*), v. 338.
 Vulcani insula, iv. 94.
 olla, v. 322; vii. 80.
 Vulcanus, ii. 364; 370.
 (Fursei amicus), vi. 12.
 Vulgata versio, v. 58.
 Vulpianus, v. 66.

W

- Wabury, vi. 412.
 Waco, i. 204.
 Wakfeld (*Henricus*), viii. 379, 383, 387, 423.
 Waldrada (*pellex Ludovici*), vi. 336.

INDEX.

- Walenses, vi. 160, 202 ; vii. 176, 200, 214, 322, 360, 362, 390, 428, 430, 486, 490 ; viii. 4, 102.
- Walkelinus (*Wentanus præsul*), vii. 340.
- Walkerus (*Dunelm. episc.*), vii. 266, 294.
- Wallani, ii. 108, 156, 164 ; vi. 398, 416, 422, 466 ; vii. 214, 428.
- Walleyes (*Willelmus*), viii. 286, 290.
- Wallia, i. 358, 394 ; ii. 12, 28, 32, 34, 46, 50, 60, 114, 138 ; v. 338, 340, 348, 412 ; vi. 242, 358, 392 ; vii. 188, 214, 294, 354, 362 ; viii. 40, 46, 68, 74, 158, 160, 186, 206, 214, 240, 262, 264, 282, 310, 372, 375, 386, 402.
- Waltef (*filius Siwardi*), vii. 190, 290, 292.
- Walter (of Oxford), i. 24.
- Walterus (*Hereford. episc.*), vii. 268.
- (*monachus Cadomensis*), vii. 342, 344.
- *Espet*, vii. 400.
- (*Dunelm. episc.*), vii. 408.
- Waltham (*oppidum Angliæ*), vii. 244 ; viii. 58.
- Waltharicus, i. 206.
- Walyngford (*oppidum Angliæ*), ii. 48, 118 ; vii. 486, 496, viii. 4, 206.
- Wandragilus (*sanctus*), vi. 86.
- Wapentak, ii. 86, 96.
- Wardwyte, ii. 94.
- Warewelle, Werewelle (*silva Angliæ*), vii. 26, 36, 162, 178,
- Warewycum, vi. 412 ; vii. 418 ; viii. 302, 304, 361, 386.
- Warewykshire, ii. 86, 138 ; vii. 364.
- Warham (*urbs Angliæ*), vi. 370 ; vii. 34.
- Warinus (*comes Salopiæ*), vii. 296.
- Warwycenses, ii. 138.
- Warwyck comes, viii. 382, 397, 404, 418.
- Waterford, i. 350.
- Watlingcestre, v. 112.
- Watlingstrete, ii. 44 ; vii. 94.
- Webbeley (*castrum Angliæ*), vii. 484.
- Weda (*filius Pendæ*), v. 442 ; vi. 76, 84, 128.
- Weduna, ii. 46 ; vi. 126.
- Welfus (*dux Bavariae*), vi. 298.
- Wellensis episcopus, ii. 116, 122 ; vi. 402 ; vii. 292.
- Wenevera, viii. 62.
- Wenlocense monasterium, vii. 198, 296.
- Wenlok (*urbs Angliæ*), vii. 296 ; viii. 248.
- Wenta, ii. 26, 56, 120 ; vi. 4, 56, 58, 72, 140, 174.
- Wentanensis, Wentanus, *episcopus*, vi. 216, 240, 314, 334 ; vii. 86, 92, 340, 452.
- Wentonia, vi. 72.
- Weostanus (*dux Wyltoniensium*), vi. 290.
- Werburga (*tilia Wolferi*), vi. 84, 126, 176, 178, 366 ; vii. 198.
- Werefrithus (*Wygornensis episc.*), vi. 360.
- Wergelthef, ii. 94.
- Werid (*mare Scoticum*), ii. 106.
- Westfalia, i. 254, 258.
- Westmaria, iv. 416.
- Westmerlond, ii. 86 ; iv. 416.
- Westmonasterium, ii. 46 ; v. 426 ; vii. 136, 160, 218, 222, 226, 248, 316, 382, 394, 416, 458 ; viii. 68, 92, 172, 198, 208, 296, 324, 369, 391, 392, 393, 397, 398, 403, 410, 411, 413, 418, 419, 421, 425, 426, 427.
- Westsaxenelega, ii. 84, 92.
- Westsaxones, ii. 50, 58, 100, 104, 118, 120, 128, 134, 152 ; v. 316, 328, 380, 392, 404, 422 ; vi. 56, 84, 96, 110, 124, 140, 192, 202, 212, 230, 240, 242, 272, 308, 314, 324, 334, 338, 346, 348, 352, 402 ; vii. 84, 98, 214.
- Westsaxonia, vi. 346, 420 ; vii. 100, 106, 176.
- Westsexia, v. 330.
- Westwallia, ii. 46, 154 ; vii. 434 ; viii. 320, 322.
- Whetham, Witham (*urbs Angliæ*), viii. 58, 180.
- Whichelmus (*rex Westsaxonum*), v. 442.
- Whiteby (*oppidum Angliæ*), ii. 128 ; vi. 82, 140.
- Whiterne (*see Casa Candida*), ii. 134.
- Wiclif, Johannes, viii. 388, 398, 406, 427.
- Wikham, Willelmus, viii. 359, 360, 367, 416.
- Wilbandium, v. 374.

INDEX.

- Wilke, ii. 69.
 Wilke-Spayne, ii. 69.
 Wilke-Warre, ii. 69.
 Willelmus (conquestor Angliæ), ii. 62, 88, 92, 116, 118, 122, 124, 130, 140, 152; vi. 4; vii. 108, 122, 124, 132, 170, 178, 192, 214, 216, 230–256, 260, 272, 274, 284, 286, 290, 294, 298, 300, 302, 308, 318, 330, 332, 380, 422; viii. 276.
 (Longa Spata), vi. 380, 416, 418, 444; viii. 238.
 (princeps Burgundiæ), vi. 408.
 (filius Ricardi, ducis Normanniæ), vii. 64.
 (filius ducis Osberti), vii. 234.
 (abbas S. Karilefi), vii. 294.
 (monachus Fisanensis), vii. 298.
 (Tedfordensis episc.), vii. 302.
 (Dunelm. episc.), vii. 408.
 de Aversana, vii. 424.
 (rex Scotiæ), viii. 26, 52, 54, 276.
 (rex Siciliæ), viii. 28, 38.
 (Helyensis episc.), viii. 88, 92, 100, 102, 104, 124.
 (comes Mortonii), vii. 428.
 (fil. Henrici I., Angliæ), vii. 456, 460, 462, 464.
 (Cantuar. episc.), vii. 464, 478, 480.
 (fil. Nigelli), vii. 474.
 Yprensis, vii. 494.
 (Longa Barba), viii. 144–156.
 Alvernensis, viii. 204.
 de Brewes, viii. 206.
 de Ferrariis, viii. 206.
 Douglas, viii. 342, 357.
 William of Malmesbury quoted, i. 24, 38, 108, 178, 212, 276, 280, 284; ii. 12, 28, 50, 54, 58, 62, 70, 78, 110, 118, 122, 126, 130, 132, 162, 166, 424; iii. 26, 416; iv. 416; v. 260, 266, 270, 272, 274, 296, 330, 348, 354, 422, 424, 452, 454; vi. 4, 6, 54, 56, 58, 60, 76, 78, 106, 124, 128, 134, 136, 166, 174, 202, 206, 210, 218, 222, 228, 230, 236, 242, 272, 274, 280, 286, 292, 298, 304, 314, 320, 328, 330, 342, 344, 346, 360, 366, 374, 398, 400, 410, 412, 424, 426, 428,
- William of Malmesbury—*cont.*
 432, 436, 442, 450, 466, 470; vii. 14, 18, 22, 28, 40, 66, 72, 82, 90, 96, 108, 112, 114, 122, 138, 142, 148, 150, 160, 174, 180, 182, 192, 194, 200, 212, 216, 226, 234, 250, 252, 256, 260, 262, 266, 270, 292, 294, 296, 298, 302, 310, 314, 324, 330, 332, 350, 356, 362, 364, 382, 384, 388, 392, 394, 400, 408, 410, 416, 420, 422, 428, 438, 440, 448, 450, 452, 456, 458, 460, 462; viii. 274.
 William (Rievallensis), i. 24.
 Wilnotus (f. Haraldi), vii. 312.
 Winburn (locus Angliæ), vi. 350.
 Winchelsee, viii. 410.
 Windleshora (Windsor), viii. 365, 392, 409, 415.
 Winifred (St.), i. 428.
 Withburga (sancta), vi. 286.
 Withgar (nepos Cerdici), v. 316, 332.
 Withgosnesburgh (urbs), vi. 58.
 Withred (filius Egberti), vi. 152, 210.
 Witleshey (Willelm. episc. Roff.), viii. 364, 369, 380, 417, 424.
 Woden, v. 262, 342, 350, 440.
 Wodensfeld, vi. 412.
 Wodennesburgh (urbs Angliæ), vi. 192.
 Wodestok (urbs Angliæ), vii. 352, 464; viii. 52, 212.
 (Edmundus de), viii. 326.
 (Thomas de), viii. 393, 395, 408..
 Wolfarius (rex Merciæ), ii. 126.
 Wolferus (filius Pendæ), v. 442; vi. 58, 84, 118, 126, 128, 172.
 Wolfrannus (episcopus), vi. 226.
 Wolstanus (sanctus), vii. 204, 212, 260, 318, 322, 362, 364, 368, 370, 376, 378, 380.
 Wor (episc. Lichfeld), ii. 128; vi. 218.
 Wormacia, viii. 38.
 Wottoun (urbs Angliæ), ii. 69.
 Wrekten (mons Angliæ), ii. 46.
 Writhbrandus (rex Longobardorum), vi. 210.
 Wrokestre (urbs Angliæ), ii. 46.
 Wulsius (monachus), vii. 370.
 Wy (juxta Cantuariam), viii. 182.
 Wybba (pater Pendæ), ii. 104; v. 440, 442.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Wybertus (episc. Ravennas), vii. 290.
..... (antipapa), vii. 412.
- Wyccii, Wyctii, v. 404; vi. 130, 164, 202,
206; vii. 100.
- Wycum (urbs Angliæ), ii. 46.
..... Malbanum, viii. 4.
- Wydenhale, vi. 126.
- Wyðomarus (vicomes Lemovicensis), viii.
164.
- Wyfeld (Robertus, Sarisb. episc.), viii.
383.
- Wygalf (rex Merciorum), vi. 320.
- Wygan (urbs Angliæ), v. 328.
- Wyggemmære, vi. 416.
- Wyghardus, vi. 20.
- Wyglavus, vi. 324.
- Wygmundus (filius Wygalfi), vi. 320.
- Wygornense monasterium, vii. 198, 366.
- Wygornensis episcopus, ii. 148; vi. 360,
418, 462; vii. 8, 10, 14, 16, 168, 172,
188, 204, 212, 260, 272, 318, 362; viii.
326, 360, 383, 387, 417, 423.
- Wygornia (urbs Angliæ), ii. 46, 50, 128;
vi. 144; vii. 62, 138, 204, 322, 368, 372,
454; viii. 196, 226, 304.
- Wylfridus (episcopus), ii. 118, 128, 132,
134; vi. 96, 98, 108, 110, 112, 118, 134,
136, 138, 140, 150, 154, 156, 160, 162,
174, 184; vii. 4.
..... (secundus), vi. 206; vii. 4.
..... (episcopus Wycciorum), vi. 206,
236.
- Wylglanus (rex Merciæ), vi. 308.
- Wyllebrordus, vi. 136, 164.
- Wynlnotus, vii. 58.
..... (filius Godwini), vii. 178, 194, 214,
216.
- Wyltoniensis, ii. 120, 122, 136; vi. 290,
376.
- Wyltoniensis episcopus, vii. 2, 190, 204.
- Wyltonia (Wiltshire), ii. 48, 84, 136; vi.
362, 426, 464, 472, 476; vii. 86, 112,
492.
- Wymundus (episcopus Aversanus), vii.
208.
- Wynburna, vi. 404.
- Wynburnense monasterium, ii. 26; vi. 404.
- Wynchecumbia, vi. 282; vii. 348.
- Wyndesora, ii. 84; vii. 186, 216, 260, 274,
448; viii. 102, 194, 359, 360.
- Wyne (pontifex Anglicus), ii. 58, 120; vi.
56, 58, 110, 124.
- Wynecestria (Winchester), ii. 56, 120.
- Wynfridus (episcopus Merciæ), ii. 126;
vi. 122, 124.
- Wynnuli, i. 204, 256.
- Wytlandia, i. 322.
- Wyntoniam comes, viii. 316.
- Wyntonia, ii. 54, 56, 118, 120, 122; iii.
24; v. 252, 254, 276, 332; vi. 4, 272,
290, 310, 334, 394, 400, 402, 422, 456,
458, 464; vii. 8, 28, 32, 44, 94, 134,
140, 158, 162, 180, 188, 250, 258, 292,
308, 314, 316, 412, 416, 446, 458, 492,
494; viii. 36, 130, 192, 194, 320, 326,
376, 421.
- Wyntoniense concilium, vii. 258.
- Wyntoniensis episcopus, vi. 380, 426; vii.
8, 44, 164, 168, 180, 258, 266, 413, 436;
viii. 100, 198, 296, 416.
- Wynwed (flumen), vi. 82.
- Wypet, v. 288.
- Wypetisflete, v. 288.
- Wyrallia cornu, ii. 104.
- Wyrcesteshire, ii. 86.
- Wyrences, vi. 78.
- Wyrus (flumen Angliæ, *Wear*), vi. 78, 136,
160; vii. 256.
- Wystanus (sanctus, martyr), vi. 320, 324.
- Wytta (episc. Lichfeld), ii. 128; vi. 218.

X.

- Xanthippus (rex Lacedæmoniorum), iv.
42.
- Xantippe (uxor Socrates), iii. 284, 286.
- Xenocrates, iii. 352, 354, 356.
- Xenophontini, iii. 350.
- Xerxes (rex Persarum), i. 54; ii. 208,
268; iii. 232, 234, 240, 242, 264.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9
Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

Y.

- Yne (pater Cissæ), vi. 112.
 Yorkshire, ii. 86.
 Yrene (mater Constantini sexti), vi. 268,
 270, 284.

Z.

- Zabulon (tribus), ii. 418.
 Zacharias (filius Joiadæ), iii. 28; vii.
 158.
 (rex Israel), iii. 44.
 (propheta), iii. 98, 104, 148, 150,
 180, 186.
 (papa), i. 282; vi. 232, 234, 236,
 240.
 (pater Joh. Baptistæ), iv. 264.
 (patriarcha Hierosolymitanus), v.
 422.

- Zebedeus, iv. 248, 348.
 Zedekiah (rex Judæ), iii. 84, 94, 96, 100,
 104; iv. 146.
 Zeno (philosophus), iii. 214, 346.
 (Orientis imperator), v. 290, 298,
 300.
 (papa), vi. 152, 154.
 Zephirinus (papa), v. 48, 64.
 Zerobabel, i. 32; iii. 148, 150, 178, 180,
 182, 184.
 Zethes (filius Boreæ), ii. 362.
 Zethus (rex Thebarum), ii. 354.
 Zeuxippus, ii. 260.
 Zimri, iii. 22.
 Zones, ii. 260.
 Zopyrion (Zephiron), i. 136; ii. 258; iii.
 434.
 Zoroastres (rex Bactriæ), ii. 276.
 Zoros, i. 116.
 Zosimus (papa), v. 222, 224.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9
Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX NOMINUM ET RERUM AD VOLUMEN IX.

A.

Abberisbury, Richard de, 116.
 Abendon, town of, 118.
 Adam the cardinal, 221.
 Alberic, lord of Seland, 242.
 Alexander (Nevyle), archbishop of York, 101, 118.
 Alienor, countess of Gloucester, 97.
 Alps, the, 50.
 Anjou, duke of, 50, 252.
 Anna, mother of queen, dies, 280.
 Anne, queen, lands at Dover, 11.
,, her coronation, 12.
,, her death, 283.
 Apulia, 50.
 Aqui, bishop of, 82.
 Aquitania, 103, 203, 216, 282.
,, embassy from, 263.
 Armenia, king of, 76, 77, 79, 80, 214.
 Arragon, 82.
 Artevelde. *See* Hartefeld.
 Artoys, 136.
 Arundel, castle of, 44.
 Arundel, Richard, earl of, 19, 33, 44, 63, 84, 91, 93, 104, 111, 118.
 Arundel, Sir John de, 238.
 Arundel, Thos., archbishop of York, 261.
 Assheton, Sir Robert de, 28.
 Aston, Robert, 14.
 Audeleye, lord, 94.
 Audenarde, 23.
 Augustine's, St., Michael, abbat of, 91.
,, Monastery of, 102.

B.

Baas, isle of, 188.
 Bacon, Sir John, 72.
 Badewell, William, 270.
 Baldewyn, dominus, 218.
 Balne, John, a preacher to the rebels, 7.
 Bamburgh, 263.
 Bamme, Adam, lord mayor, 217, 241, 269.
, Henry, 269.
 Banbury, town of, 111.
 Bangor, John, bishop of, 101.
 Barantyn, Drugo, 269.
 Baret, William, 269.
 Barnabo, king of Milan, 59, 60.
 Barnard Castle, 265.
 Barre, duke of, 188.
 Basingstoke, 272.
 Basset, Ralph, 182, 236.
 Bath, bishop of, 116, 117.
 Battle, abbat of, dies, 17.
 Battle, wager of, 53.
 Bay, isle of, 188.
 Bayonne, 97, 172, 184.
 Beauchamp, Sir John, 90, 115, 119.
, Sir Thomas, 238.
, Sir Wm. de, 67.
 Beaumont, Lord de, 116, 202, 246, 259.
 Becket, Thomas à, 70.
 Bedford, death of the countess of, 14.
 Beeltost, John, 273.
 Beernes (Berners), James, 20, 116, 119.
 Bekwyth, Wm., 239, 265, 281.
 Beleknap, Sir Robert, 48, 99, 150, 165.
 Benedict, St., 185.
 Bereford, Baldwin de, 116.
 Berkhamstead, council at, 10.
 Bermondsey, 173.
 Berry, duke of, 200, 266, 282.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Berwick-on-Tweed, 199, 201.
 Berwick, taken by the Scots, 52.
 Berwick, mention of, 63, 74, 77.
 Bethlehem, bishop of, 72.
 Beverley, college of St. John of, 90.
 Bishopthorpe, near York, 61.
 Blake, John, 101, 116, 133, 150, 169.
 Blanche, wife of John of Gaunt, 96.
 Blande, Thomas, 265, 281.
 Blois, John of, 94.
 Blokkeleye, 111.
 Blount, Sir Thomas, 116.
 Bohun, Humphrey de, 97, 283.
 Boniface VIII., pope, 207.
 IX., pope, 217.
 Boreburgh, 19, 21, 22.
 Borgh, William, 99, 133, 150, 165.
 Botelesham, Wm., 171, 212.
 Boughton, Rich., 162.
 Thos. 162.
 Bourbon, duke of, 240.
 Bourcher, dominus de, 259.
 Bourton, 111.
 Bowet, Henry, 161.
 Boys, Hugo, 269.
 Brabant, 200, 278.
 Brampton, William, 269.
 Brayles, 111.
 Brembre, Sir Nicholas, 30, 50, 51, 68, 106,
 108, 116, 118, 166, 218.
 Brentwood, King Richard at, 6
 Brest, town of, 93, 98, 136.
 Bristol, 246.
 Brittany, duchess of, 50.
 duke of, 76, 95, 215.
 Brompton, Thos., bishop of Rochester, 211.
 Bruges, notice of, 62, 76.
 Bruges attacked by the people of Ghent,
 13.
 occupied by the French, 15.
 Bryan, Sir Guido de, 238.
 Bryford, William, 216.
 Bryt, dominus le, 71.
 Buckingham, earl of, 23, 29, 32, 41, 44,
 49, 58, 62, 70.
 duke of, 64.
 Burdegalia (Portugal), 201, 216.
 Burgouff, town of, 188.
 Burgundy, duke of, 75, 76, 200, 252, 282.
- Burle, Richard de, 96.
 Sir Simon, 28, 34, 80, 115, 119,
 223.
 Burnell, Lord de, 116.
 Bury (St. Edmunds), 20, 202, 212.
- C.
- Calais, ambassadors return from, 12.
 Calais, 15, 44, 49, 59, 67, 68, 71, 77, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 108, 136, 188.
 Callatrava, magister de, 66.
 Calveleye, Sir Hugh de, 22.
 Cambridge, parliament at, 184, 189, 200,
 221, 233.
 Cambridge, earl of, 14, 41, 63, 70.
 duke of, 64.
 Campedene, 111.
 Canterbury, council at, 260.
 Canterbury, archbishop of, 42, 58, 69, 79,
 106, 117.
 Capua, 55.
 Cardinals, imprisonment of, 53.
 Carion, comes de, 66.
 Carlisle, bishop of, 24, 43.
 attacked by the Scots, 66, 205.
 Carmelite friar, acts and fate of a, 33–40,
 43.
 Cary, John, 133, 150, 165.
 Castila, prior S. Johannis de, 66.
 Caymos, Sir Thos., 116.
 Charles, King of France, 273.
 Charles of Durazzo, 54, 55, 70, 81.
 Charleton, Robert, 165.
 Charyng, 104, 277.
 Chepe, executions in, 4.
 a block set up in, 8.
 mentioned, 51, 275.
 Chepyngnorton, 111.
 Chepyngstowe, 111.
 Cherbourg, castle of, 12, 136, 201.
 Chester, bishop of, 78, 80.
 Chester, 59, 94, 110.
 Chestreton, Wm., 162.
 Cheviot hills, 20.
 Chichester, bishop of, 72, 101, 116.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

Church, low condition of the, 41.
 Chylterne, 62, 263, 279.
 Circle round the sun, 13.
 Clanvowe, Sir John, 34, 201, 214, 234, 261.
 Clare, earldom of, 97.
 Clement VI., pope, 208.
 Clerk, Henry, 161.
 Clerkenwell, St. John's, destroyed, 2.
 Clifford, dominus de, 63, 116, 202, 215, 246, 247, 258, 262.
 Clifford, Richard, 152, 161, 199.
 Clissoun, dominus de, 68.
 Clopton, Walter, 155, 156, 165.
 Clyfford, Ludovicus, 280.
 Cobham, Sir John, 12, 84.
 Coboham, Sir John de, 106, 116, 173.
 Cogrode, at Sluys, 92.
 Colchestre, Wm., abbat of Westminster, 89.
 Commission, royal, terms of a, 83.
 Consalmus, Valasci, 66.
 Constantinople, 261.
 Conyngghesbrok (Königsberg), 243, 245, 246, 258.
 Corfe, castle of, 31, 47, 48.
 Cornwall, 49.
 Cosmas, archbishop of Ravenna, 102, 212, 221.
 Cossons, John, 18.
 Cosyn, John, 270.
 Coteswold, 111, 140.
 Coucy, Ingelram de, 95, 218.
 Courtenay, Peter, 18, 36, 178, 236.
 Philip, 18.
 Courtenay, Wm., lord chancellor, 10.
 archbishop of Canterbury, 12, 78, 83.
 Coventry, John Balne, arrested at, 7.
 Craddocke, Sir David, 238.
 Crakowe, 245, 246.
 Craneforde, John, abbat of Battle, 17.
 Cratefeld, Will, 202.
 Croydon, 220.
 Cumberland, earl of, 64.
 Cunegrant, city of, 71.

D.

Daggeworthe, Sir Nicolas, 115, 181, 201, 202, 214, 247.
 Dalyngrugge, Edward, 273, 274.
 Damianus de Cathaneis, 248, 255, 261, 262.
 Damme, capture of, 62, 63, 66.
 Dansk (Dantzig), 243.
 Darmenak, count, 71, 259, 260.
 David's, St., bishop of, 205.
 Dearth in England, 258.
 Deene, comes de, 66.
 De la Pole, Michael, 18, 48, 64, 70, 90, 93, 94, 104, 118, 217.
 Sir Edward, 108.
 Derby, countess of, dies, 283.
 earl of, 97, 118, 235, 238, 243, 247.
 Dertemouthe, town of, 171, 200, 202.
 Despencer, dominus, 259.
 Despenser, Hugo, 77.
 Deurose, John, 14, 21.
 Devereye, Sir John, 59.
 Deverouse, Sir John, 84, 106, 116, 173, 201, 279.
 Devon, earl of, 234.
 Devonshire, 42, 78.
 Didatus, Comecii, 66.
 Douglas, Sir Wm., 258.
 Douglas, earl of, 185.
 Dover, castle of, 28, 116.
 city of, 62, 115.
 Drayton, Sir William, 77.
 Drought, severe, 44.
 Dublin, marquis of, 72.
 archbishop of, 103.
 Ducis, Johannes, 66.
 Duel, 247.
 Dukes, creation of, 64.
 Dunbar, earl of, 187.
 Dunkirk, 15, 19.
 Durant, John, 158.
 Durham, city of, 62.
 Durham, bishop of, 43, 78, 116, 218.
 Dysse, friar Walter, 82.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

E.

- Earthquake, 13, 14, 62.
 Edinburgh, city of, 32, 64.
 Edmund, bishop of Llandaff, 212.
 Edryk (Ettrick), forest, 64.
 Edward the Confessor, shrine of, 4, 5, 200, 276.
 Edward II., king, 101.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John of Gaunt, 96.
 Elmham, Wm., 22, 36, 115, 181.
 Eltham, King Richard at, 27, 28, 77, 201, 216, 246, 260, 265, 278, 280.
 Ely, city of, 20.
, bishop of, 106, 205.
 Elys, Roger, 269.
 English, a victory of the, 19.
 Essex, 94.
 Essex, outbreak in, 1.
, the king visits, 6.
 Estsex, Wm., 47.
 Etheldreda, St., tomb of, 20.
 Evesham, 111.
 Evote, William, 269.
 Exeter, Robert of, prior of Holy Trinity, London, 269.
 Exeter, bishop of, 42, 83, 117.
, city of, 78.
 Exton, Nicolas, 104, 179.

F.

- Faryndon, Wm., 22.
 Feasts appointed by the pope, 210.
 Ferrers, Henry, 161.
 Fires very frequent, 271.
 Fishmongers in London, 29, 30.
 Fitz-Martyn, John, 161.
 Fitz-Walter, dominus, 96, 218, 259.
 Flanders, embassy from, 15.
, events in, 69, 71.

- Flemings, settlement of, on the Thames, 3.
, attacked, 4, 67.
, vengeance allowed to, 8.
 Flint, castle of, 94.
 Floods, immense, 78.
 Forster, John, 270.
 Forth, firth of, 32.
 Foulke, 49.
 Fowy, 202.
 France, embassy from, 24, 214.
, negotiations with, 214.
, a truce with, 280, 282.
 Franceys, John, 269.
 Frankeleyn, John, 270.
 French ambassadors to Scotland, 44.
 Frenchmen invade Flanders, 15.
, requests of, 266.
 Frenyngham, William, 270.
 Friar Minor, a, is a surgeon, 3.
 Frossh, John, 269.
 Fulthorp, Roger, 99, 133, 150, 165.
 Furneux, John, 269.
 Fychet, Thomas, 96.

G.

- Galicia, 95.
 Geneva, Robert of, antipope, 54, 64.
 Genoa, city of, 72, 90.
 Genoa, pope at, 66, 70.
 Ghent, people of, attack Bruges, 13.
,, capture Damme, 62.
,, are attacked by the French, 63.
 Ghent, notice of, 73, 75, 77.
 Gilbert, bishop of Hereford, 205.
, bishop of St. David's, 216.
 Gloucester, the king visits, 237, 246.
 Gloucester, duke of, 70, 77, 78, 83, 93, 94, 95, 103, 118, 262, 280, 282.
 Gnats, fight among, 215.
 Golafre, Sir John, 218.
 Gondissalvi, Johannes, 66.
 Gravenyng, 15, 19, 21, 22, 67.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

Gray, Thomas, 198.

Graystoke, baron of, 63.

Gueldres, duke of, 200, 236, 241, 265.

Gyldehall, London, 51, 114, 117, 278.

Gynes, 68.

I.

Indulgence, papal, granted, 209.

Ipres (Ypres), 15, 21, 23, 76.

Ireland, notice of, 72, 264.

Ireland, duke of, 93, 94, 95, 111, 264.

Irish ordered to quit England, 233.

H.

Hadlee, John, 269, 281.

Halys, Robert, lord treasurer, 1, 2.

Hammes, 68.

Hanneslegh, Sir John, 238.

Harleston, John, 280.

Harpedene, John, 18, 76, 216.

Hartefeld, Philip, 18, 15.

Harynge, park of, 105.

Hastings, town of, 188.

Hastyngs, Hugo de, 96.

Haukewode, John, 78, 259, 260, 282.

Haule, John, 200.

Haultoun, 184.

Heat, intense, 60.

Hende, lord mayor, 269, 272, 273.

Henry, son of John of Gaunt, 96.

Hereford, bishop of, 12, 14, 24, 82, 117, 205.

Hereford, city of, 220.

Hertford, 57.

Hexham, 69.

Highbury Manor destroyed, 2.

Holand, Sir John, 34, 61, 62, 72, 79, 96, 157, 172, 182, 211, 222.

Holcotes, John, 161.

Holte, John, 99, 110, 150, 165.

Houton, Adam, 205.

Hull, town of, 108, 172.

Hungary, king of, dies, 81.

Huntingdon, earl of. *See* Holand, Sir John.

Husk, Thomas, 45, 46.

Hyde, William, 270.

J.

Jacobus de S. Severino, 55.

Janua. *See* Genoa.

Johanna, princess of Wales, death of, 64.

John, of St. John's, 219.

John, bishop of Durham, 101.

John the Tiler heads the rebels, 5.

....., is slain, 6.

Jubilee proclaimed by the pope, 206.

Juries, three required for condemnation, 9.

K.

Karlill, Adam, 269.

Katharine, daughter of John of Gaunt, 199.

Kent, earl of, 97.

Kent, outbreak of peasantry in, 1.

....., troops gathered in, 23.

....., executions in, 49.

Kenyngton, manor of, 12, 169, 173, 275.

King and parliament, differences between, 26.

Knaresborough forest, 239.

Knolles, Thomas, 270.

Kymbolton, 272.

Kyrkle-Rode, 184.

L.

Lakyngeth, friar John, 89.

Lambeth, 58.

Lambeth palace, attack on, 1.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Lancaster, John, 161.
 Lancaster, duchess of, dies, 283.
 Lancaster, duke of, his quarrel with the earl of Northumberland, 10.
, meets Queen Anne at Dover, 11.
, his anger about the papal crusade, 18.
, notices of, 23, 24, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 39, 41, 44, 46, 49, 56, 60, 62, 65, 70, 78, 95, 96, 98, 238, 263, 265, 280, 282.
, accused by a Carmelite friar, 33.
, plot against, 55.
 Lancecrona, 95.
 Langelee, Edmund de, 70.
 Langley, 62, 263.
 Laoghmaban castle, attack on, 28.
 Latimer, lord, sudden death of, 1.
 Leatherhead, 271.
 Leeds, castle of, 11.
 Leeg, John, beheaded, 3.
 Leicester, town of, 238.
 Le Muwes, near Charing Cross, 104.
 Le Souche, Sir Wm., 34, 37, 38.
 Lettowe, 243, 244, 245.
 Lincoln, John, 116, 152, 161, 199.
 Lionel, son of Edward III., 97.
 Litlyngton, Nicolas, abbat of Westminster, dies, 89.
 Llandaff, bishop of, 66, 72, 82, 171.
 Lokton, John, 99, 133, 150, 165.
 Lollards, 171, 177.
 Lombard merchant in London, 270.
 Lombardy, kingdom of, 60, 78, 273.
 London, city of, 62, 66.
 London, bishop of (Wm. Courtenay), 10.
, bishop of, 14, 69, 79.
 London, parliament at, 14.
 London, plague in, 10.
 London bridge, 275.
 London bridge, heads set up on, 3.
 London, tower of, 47, 111, 113, 165, 170, 271.
 Londoners, indecision of the, 4.
, ask for a charter, 12.
, the king angry with, 268.
, answer of, to the king, 269.
, restored to favour, 276.
 Loneye, John, 269.
- Loogb, river, 28.
 Lord mayor, wise conduct of, 258.
 Lothian, 64.
 Loudham, John de, 244.
 Louvain, 267, 278.
 Lovell, Sir John, 116.
 Lucca, 90, 102, 185.
 Ludgate, 189.
 Ludgate, head set up on, 7.
 Lupus, Comecii, 66.
 Lustrak, James, 161.
 Lyfland, 245.
 Lyndsay, Sir David, 235.
 Lyndsay, Sir James, 187, 215.

M.

- Maghfield, Gilbert, 269, 273.
 Marcasir, de Villena, 66.
 March, earl of, 97.
, earl of, dies, 11.
 Marches, the Scottish, 27, 32.
 Market hours, regulation of, 242.
 Marmeon, John, 96.
 Marshalsea prison, 220, 222.
 Marshalsea, warden of, 4.
 Martigo, a native of Navarre, 53.
 Martin, St., cemetery of, at Sarum, 40.
 Matilda, countess of St. Pol, 265.
 Mayorca, comes de, 66.
 Medford, Richard, 116, 152, 199, 205.
 Melrose abbey, 32, 64.
 Memble (Memel) river, 243.
 Meteford, Rd., bishop of Chichester, 222.
 Meteors seen, 62.
 Middelburgh, staple at, 90, 189.
 Milan, 59.
 Mile End, rebels gather there, 3.
 Miracle at Ely, 20.
 Miracle-play, 259.
 Mohon, domina de, 116.
, dominus de, 218.
 Mokkyng, John, 270.
 Molineres, 112.
 Molyne, domina de, 116.
 Montacu, Sir John, 20, 34, 48, 90.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

Montagu, Thos., dean of Sarum, 237.
 Monte Cassino, 185.
 More, J., sheriff of London, 47, 48.
 More, William, 269.
 Morreus, Thomas, 96.
 Mortuo Mari, Thos. de, 112.
 Mounkton, Wm., 161.
 Mowbray, Thomas (earl of Nottingham), 44.
 Murray, earl of, 236.

N.

Naples, 31, 32, 185.
 queen of, 54.
 Navarre, 82.
 Neuport, 15, 19.
 Neuton, Thomas, 269, 273.
 Neville, Sir Wm., 24, 234, 261.
 Nevyle, dominus de, 24, 213.
 Nevyll, dominus J., 200.
 Nevyll, Alexander (archbishop of York), 165, 183, 267.
 Newabbey, 155.
 Newbottle Abbey, 64.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 29, 65, 184, 185, 200.
 Newgate, 31, 49, 51, 151.
 Newmarket Heath, 110.
 Nocera (Nuceria), 55.
 Norfolk, 94.
 Normandy, 67.
 Northampton, John, 29, 30, 31, 45, 46, 47, 48, 74, 93, 169, 217, 238, 243.
 Northampton, town of, 110, 187.
 Northbury, Richard, 47, 48.
 Northumberland, county of, 43, 50.
 Northumberland, earl of, 10, 25, 32, 52, 58, 63, 202.
 Nottingham, king Richard visits, 90, 98.
 Nottingham, castle of, 48.
 Nottingham, town of, 239, 272, 274.
 Nottingham, death of the earl of, 16.
 council at, 21, 94, 270.
 earl of, 30, 62, 105, 118, 202, 213, 236.
 Norwich, bishop of, his crusade, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25.
 mention of, 62, 69.

Norwich, city of, 20.
 a monk of, 53.
 Novantulensis, Nicolas, abbas, 247, 249, 254.
 Nuceria, 66.

O.

Odyham, castle of, 272.
 Ogle, Thomas, 213.
 Okeham castle, 222.
 Olyver, William, 269.
 Orewell, port of, 92, 93.
 Ormond, James, earl of, 70.
 Orreye, 94.
 Osneye, abbat of, 174.
 Ostrenantz, count, 241.
 Otterbourne, 186.
 Ottery, St. Mary, 272.
 Outlaws, 239.
 Oxford, earl of, 33, 58, 62, 63, 72.
 Oxford, plague at, 10.
 examination at, for heresy, 14.
 preacher at, 43.
 council at, 113, 184.
 city of, 279.

P.

Panton, Thomas, 270.
 Papal bull, 248.
 Papal nuncio, visit of, 247.
 Paris, city of, 200, 214.
 Parker, William, 270.
 Parys, a citizen of London, 20.
 Passaour, ship so called, 91.
 Paule, John, 271, 278.
 Paul's, St., solemn service at, 16, 82.
 Peace between Spain and Portugal, 15.
 Pembroke, earl of, 76, 96, 219.
 Percy, Henry (Hotspur), 67, 69, 98, 185, 215, 216, 246.
 Ralph, 186, 215.
 Thomas, 44, 184, 222, 247, 280.
 Perusia, 102, 277.
 Peter, king of Spain, 97.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Peyth, isle of, 188.
 Philippa, daughter of John of Gaunt, 96.
 Pileus, cardinal, 102.
 Plague in London, 14.
 in Norfolk, 21.
 in Kent, 27.
 in England, 216, 238.
 at York, 259.
 Pleyssh, 77.
 Plymouth, 82, 218.
 Pol, count of St., 215, 241.
 Polania, king of, 245, 246.
 Pomfret, 61.
 Ponyngs, dominus de, 96.
 Ponyng, domina de, 116.
 Pope, the, at Naples, 32 ; at Nuceria, 66 ;
 at Genoa, 66 ; at Lucca, 90.
 Pope, the, charges against, 53.
 Poperyng, Lombard, 19, 21.
 Portsmouth, 184.
 Portugal, 32, 66, 71, 82, 93.
 , galleys from, 65.
 , king of, 97.
 Pounce, dominus de, 188.
 Poyle, near Calais, 172.
 "Præmunire," writ of, 251, 255, 256.
 Presents made to the king and queen, 278.
 Priors, French, banished from Englund,
 74.
 Procession, royal, in London, 275.
 Provisors, statute of, 279.
 Prussia, expeditions to, 198, 238, 243, 260,
 262.
 Puwe la, 279.
 Pycardie, 136, 188.
 Fynchebeke, Robert, 110.</p> | <p>R.</p> <p>Radyngton, Baudewyn, 153, 274, 276.
 Ragenhull, John, 270.
 Rain, great fall of, 16, 44.
 Ratelsden, 162.
 Ravenna, archbishop of, 102.
 Raymundus de Balsio, 55.
 Reading, council at, 10, 60, 94, 169, 219,
 246.
 Rebels, unwonted restraint among, 2.
 Redeman, Matthew, 185, 187, 213.
 Remiles, Johannes, 66.
 Rhodes, island of, 62.
 Richard II., his words to the rebels, 6.
 , traits of his character, 6, 10.
 , his marriage, 11.
 Ripon, John, 95, 101, 134, 161, 184, 216,
 218.
 Robert, archbishop of Dublin, 101, 103.
 Robertus, Gebenensis (antipope), 102,
 214.
 Rochelle, 67, 76, 187, 188.
 Rochester, bridge of, broken by ice, 1.
 Rodecotebrygg, 112, 140.
 Rodeneye, Lupus de, 66.
 Rome, 31, 50, 185.
 , appeals to, forbidden, 197.
 Rounhale, Richard, 98, 201, 214, 280.
 Rud, Wm., bishop of Chichester, dies, 65.
 Russshok, friar Thomas, 72.</p>
<p>S.</p> <p>Sacrilege, 279.
 St. Alban's, monastery of, 7.
 St. Ives, Adam of, 269.
 St. Omers, 265.
 St. Paul's Cathedral, 280.
 Salisbury, Sir John, 116, 119.
 Salisbury, earl of, 58, 62, 63.
 Salmo, count, 50.
 Sanctuary taken, 47, 180, 271.
 Sanctuary, many flee into, 9.
 Sandhirst, John, 270.
 Sandwich, town of, 83.</p> |
|--|--|

Q.

- 'Quare impedit,' writ of, 251, 255, 256.
 Queneborgh, 112.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

- Saracens, 62, 77, 234.
 Sarum, parliament at, 32, 42.
, city of, 189, 216.
, bishop of, 237, 247.
, castle of, 34.
 Savoy palace, attack on the, 2.
 Scales, dominus de, 96.
 Scermith, isle of, 188.
 Schepeye, Magister J., 201.
 Selusa (Sluys), 62, 67, 90.
 Scotland, king of, 27.
 Scotland, English enter, 32, 63.
 Scots, raids by the, 20, 24, 43, 50.
 Scottish border, wardship of, 212.
 Scottish sea, the, 32.
 Scrop, William, 280.
 Scrope, Sir Richard, 14, 25, 63, 84, 106,
 107, 116, 173.
 Scrope, Richd., chosen bishop of Chi-
 chester, 65.
 Segrave, Sir Hugh, lord treasurer, 10, 80,
 90.
 Selandia, 242.
 Sequana (the river), 20, 67, 90, 187.
 Seyes, Sir Degre de, 238.
 Shadworth, John, 269, 272, 273.
 Sharnesfeld, Sir Nicolas, 247.
 Shene, 56, 215, 216, 247, 274, 283.
 Shepeye, John, 14, 24.
 Ships, capture of, 12, 20.
, French, loss of, 67.
 Shiryngham, Simon, 161.
 Shropshire (Salopia), 94.
 Shryngham, Wm., 269.
 Sibyle, Walter, 198.
 Skelton, Richard, 110.
 Skynnerswell, a play at, 47, 259.
, troops at, 113.
 Skyrgall, 244.
 Skyrlowe, Walter, 24, 59, 78, 218.
 Slake, Nichol, 152, 161, 189.
 Sluys, 90, 92.
 Smithfield, tournament in, 82, 235, 237,
 241.
 Smithfield, the king meets the rebels in, 5.
 Souche, Lord de la, 116.
 Southam, Thos., 171, 177.
 Southwelle, Nicolas, 135, 161.
 Spain, mention of, 66.
 Spain, duke of Lancaster declared heir to,
 82.
 Spaniards, Englishmen captured by, 31.
 Sparra, dominus le, 18.
 Sprot, Hugo, 270.
 Stafford, execution at, 280.
 Stafford, Edmund de, 211.
 Stafford, earl of, his son slain, 61.
,, 63, 79, 80, 90, 273.
 Stamford, town of, 64.
, council at, 265.
 Stanton, Robt., bishop of Chester, 59.
 Staple of wool at Middelburgh, 90.
 Staple of wool in England, 243
 Staple of wool at Calais, 262.
 Staundon, William, 272, 277.
 Stephen's, St., Westminster, 18, 203.
 Steynesgreve, Thomas, 216.
 Stoket, Nicolas, 198.
 Storm, severe, 215, 277.
 Stury, Richard, 14.
 Subsidies granted, 14, 24.
 Sudbury, Simon, unpopularity of, 1.
,, flees to the Tower, 2.
,, execution of, 3.
 Suffolk, county of, 94.
 Suffolk, earl of, his sudden death, 11.
, (de la Pole), 64, 70, 90, 101.
 Sybill, John, 269.
 Symond, Thomas, 96.

T.

- Tarentum, 50.
 Temple Bar, 275.
 Temporalities of Westminster forfeited,
 18.
 Tewkesbury, abbat of, 219.
 Thakstede, 161.
 Thames, river, 112, 118.
 Thomas, bishop of Chichester, 101.
 Todenhham (Tottenham), 57.
 Tollars, vicecomes de, 188.
 Toothull, 219, 247, 277.
 Torena, duke of, 252.
 Tournaments, 55, 235, 241.
 Tower of London, threatened by rebels, 3.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - *Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9*

Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

Towerhill, 177.

Trailbastoun, inquest of, 41, 205, 218, 239.

Tresilyan, Sir Robert, 47, 48, 99, 106, 108, 118, 167, 271.

Trevenant, John, 205, 212.

Trinovantani Londonienses, 10.

Truce, between England and Scotland, 20.

....., between England and France, 49.

Tryvet, Thomas, 21, 25, 59, 107, 115, 181, 198.

Tuttlebury, 184.

Twyford, Nicolas, 199.

Twyford, proposed as lord mayor, 51.

Tybourne, 151, 155, 168, 178, 271.

Tymeworthe, John, 202.

Tynemouth, 184, 213.

Tyntagel, 49.

U.

Ufford, Thos. (earl of Suffolk), 11.

Ultonia, 97.

Urban VI., pope, 15, 53, 54, 81, 102, 206, 214, 217.

Use, isle of, 188.

Uske, Thomas, 184, 150, 169.

V.

Vannere, Henry, 269, 272, 273.

Vasconia, 76, 82.

Veer, Aubrey de, 116, 278, 279.

....., Robert de, 95, 106, 118, 218, 278.

Venice, floods in, 78.

Venour, Wm., chosen lord mayor, 217, 269.

Vercellæ, 59.

Verolamia, a seat of rebellion, 7.

Verse on Queen Anne, 12.

Vienne, John of, 27, 60, 68.

Virtutum comes, 59, 60, 259.

Vivacus, Alvarus, 66.

Vynent, Thomas, 269.

W.

Wade, John, 269.

Walcote, John, 269.

Wales, 94.

Walshe, John, 53.

Walsingham, our lady of, 20.

Waltham, Sir John, 72, 106, 189, 247.

Waltham, abbat of, 83, 219, 238.

Waltham Cross, 106, 119.

Walworth, Wm. lord mayor, 5.

Walyngford, 64, 272.

Wandlesworthe, 274, 275.

Warwick, earl of, 63, 79, 80, 105, 109, 118.

Welde, Wm., abbat of St. Augustine's, 91.

Welle, dominus de la, 235.

Westminster, mention of, 57, 58, 72, 77, 88, 203.

Westminster, sanctuary of, violated, 4.

....., king Richard's visits to, 4, 16, 90, 241, 274, 277, 281.

....., gifts to, 260.

....., sanctuary sought in, 9.

....., Parliament at, 10, 13, 17, 24, 51, 69, 70, 118, 220, 223, 242, 262.

....., council at, 12, 109, 115, 210, 216.

....., the regalia at, 45.

....., abbat of, 98, 264.

Weyland, Thomas, 270.

Whityngton, Richard, 270.

Wilford, Thomas, 269.

Winchester, bishop of, 83, 106, 116.

....., Parliament at, 279.

Windesshore, Wm. de, 49.

Windsor, the king at, 53, 79, 90, 91, 93, 111, 118, 241, 246, 273.

Wodecock, John, 270.

Woodstock, king Richard at, 219, 237.

Woodstock, council at, 14, 94.

....., Thomas of, 70.

Wool, price of, regulated, 242.

Worthe, Sir John, 116.

Wotton, William, 269.

Wyclif, John, death of, 53.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-04858-3 - Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis: Together with the English Translations of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the Fifteenth Century: Volume 9
Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby

Index

[More information](#)

INDEX.

Wylle, le, city of, 244.

Wyntort, rex de, 244.

Wyteneye (Witney), 111.

Y.

Yevele, Henry, 270.

Ymmeworthe, Richard, beheaded, 4.

York, king Richard at, 21, 90.

York, archbishop of, 24, 43, 61, 78, 83,
90 93, 104.

York, city of, 61, 62.

York, duke of, created, 70, 83, 95.

York, St. Mary's Abbey, 216.

York, king's court removed to, 267.

York, duchess of, dies, 278.